

Yisasife Kanale Ke Luku Kaemalenea Ke.

Luku'a Tiofilasina kaeno aminea avona.

¹ Tiofilasiga ala kava kanomoga muki'a vaya'mo'ya Yisasi'ma tagai amu'nopi humainea yana ago kaemalena.

² Yisasi kema hamaneapaiya vaya'mo'ya ehe kanale aepa he'ya ani yana agete'ya tamahapaimainae.

³⁻⁴ Muki'ama kahapaiya kemona aepa'a kelamake ke havisa-nafe nagaya kanale'ya hu'na havilama hu'na havilinoafe fatago hu'na kae'na kamigahue hu'na nehue.

Yonina ategahie huno humaine.

⁵ Nagi Yutia kotega ala kava kanomo agia Heloti'e kava yagaino mainea kanafina nago kanomo agia Sekalaiya'e mono note kava kano maineanagino Apaisa nofi kano mai-geno a'amo'a Eloni nofi vayapiti falote humaineane. Ani a'mo agia Ilisapeti'e.

⁶ Ani alavelatana Anumaya Koti aulagafina fatago hu'ana mai-ne'ana muki'a Anumayamo kahegi kea havi'ana akave male'ana havi kavala ohuna'ane.

⁷ Ilisapeti'a namo a maineafe nafa'ne'ania omai alavelata kosuna alekano lemaina'e.

8-9 Apaisa nofi vaya'mo'ya ali'ya alisaya kana Sekalaiya'a Anumaya Koti aulagafi ali'yama'a ne'alige'ya mono nopi kava vaya'mo'ya Sekalaiyafe “Kagayae.” hu'ya hageno Sekalaiya'a Anumaya Koti mono nopi maineno mana'age yana kaesalamana Anumaya Kotina hune'ateane.

10 Halinamo mana'a Anumaya Kotina ne'amige'ya muki'a vea'ne-yaga kumatega maine'ya Anumaya Kotitega havigemainae.

11 Havigageno Sekalaiya'a mono nopi mainegenon Anumayamo ensole kanomo'a agaite efalote huno mana'age ata kaemalea folamole* tamaga kaiyaga'a me hetimainegenon agemaine.

12 Sekalaiya'a ani kanoa ageteno atali talu huno koli humaine.

13 Koli hianagi ani kanomo'a mage huno hie “Sekalaiyaga kolia ohuka afa'a maiyo. Nuna-muma humainana yafena Anumaya Koti'a ago havianagino akamo'a Ilisapeti'a ne nafa'ne atesigeka agia Yoni'e huka malo.

14 Kagaya tusi'a muse nehisanage'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya ani nafa'nema falote hisia yafena tusi'a muse hugahae.

15 Ani nafa'nemo'a Anumaya Koti aulagafina ala agiene kano maineno havilina onegahianagino atenea kanaleti aepa heno Anumaya Koti Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a agu'afina hiya hugahie.

16 Hiya hisigeno muki'a Isaleli kumate vea'nemo'ya agai kea havite'ya amaku'a aiyahae hu'ya amakai'ami Anumaya Kotitega ugahae.

17 Anumayamo aulega hagoteno Ilaiya¹ma humainea kava¹ene aminea toki¹ya¹aene vige¹ya amafahe¹ya agai kea havite¹ya amaku¹a aiya¹hae hu¹ya nafa¹ne¹amihena amakesa havigahae. Veganokano nehaya vea¹ne¹mo¹ya agai kea havite¹ya amaku¹a aiyahae hu¹ya fatago vea¹ne¹mo¹ya humainaya kanale kea havigahae. Ani¹ama hisayafe vea¹neyaga Anumayamo¹ma esiafe amaku¹a talo tala hu¹ya maigahae.” huno hie.

18 Higeno Sekalaiya¹a mage huno hie “Tamage nehapi havige nehane? Nagaya kosunagi¹na a¹nimo¹a alekano lemaineaganigita¹a hana¹a huta¹a ani kea havisu¹e?” huno humaine.

19 Higeno ensole kanomo¹a mage huno hie “Nagaya Kepalieli¹nae Anumaya Koti¹aule heti¹na mainogeno Anumaya Koti¹a ani kanale kema kahapaisuafene huno hunatege¹na emainoe.

20 Havigo nagai kemo¹ma haenaga¹a efalote¹ma huno tamage hisigeke ke¹nia ohavinanafe menia tugogekamo¹a tileno atalako hinageka kaiyekea ohugananagika kema hua kemo¹a efalote huno tamage hisia kanale tugogekamo¹a akalo hinageka kagea aikalo hugane.” huno humaine.

21 Hige¹ya kumate mainaya vea¹mo¹ya Sekalaiyafe agava huge hugete¹ya aya¹aya kanagefa Anumaya Koti¹noma hunalagimale nopima maiya yafe “Na¹a higeno aupa¹a nome.” hu¹ya amakesa havi¹ya mainae.

22 Mainageno ani nopinagati hatilaviana kaiyekea nohie. Kaiyekema ohia yafe vea¹mo¹ya

amakesa mage hu'ya havimainae “Nopinaga maiya yamo alu ya agemai kano maine.” hu'ya havigeno ani kanomo'a ayateti avame'name huno kea hamapaiya-nagi avayamo'a tuki maine.

²³ Tuki mainegenon ali'yama'ama ha'no hia kanale noma'alega umaine.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Umainegenon haenaga'a a'amo'a, Ilisapeti'a aipaene maineno faefu'a (5) ikana falakino maineno mage hie “Anumayamo'a kanale ya hunatene. Nageteno vea'mogami amaulagafina nagayema humainoa yana ago alitalene.” huno humaine.

Yisasina ategahie huno humaine.

²⁶ Ilisapeti'a aipaene mainea ikana sikisi'a (6) ika agasetegenon Anumaya Koti'a nago ensole kanoa, Kepalielina, nago Kalili kotega hanea kumala, Nasaleti hutene.

²⁷ Anumaya Koti'a nagola vene ofaenea munate Kepalielina hutegenon umaine. Ani muna'mo agia Malia'e. Yosefena agaito hagemalenaya munale. Yosefena aginagomoni agia Teviti'e.

²⁸ Kepalieli'a Maliate eno mage huno hie “Mainano? Anumaya Koti'a kagaila muse nehia muna'moga Anumayamo'a kagai'ene maine.” huno hie.

²⁹ Higeno anima hia kehena Malia'a tusi ama'yo ne'aino ma agha havimaine “Ani kea na'ane ke me nahapaiye?” huno humaine.

³⁰ Higeno ensole kanomo'a agaife mage huno hie “Maliaga kolia ohuo. Anumaya Koti'a kagafena aipa kanale hunegate

³¹ Havio kagaya kaipa ya huteka ne nafa'ne ateteka agia Yisasi'e huka malo.

³²⁻³³ Ani nafa'nemo'a agi hanesia kano mainesige'ya vea'mo'ya 'Anale mainea Anumaya Koti nafa'ne maine.' hu'ya hugahae. Aginagomo'a, Teviti kava yagaimainea tokiya'a Anumaya Koti'a amisigeno Yekopu nofi veate agola kava yagaino maineno kava yagaisia tokiya'a hanege hanege huno hanesigeno ha'no ohugahie." huno humaine.

³⁴ Higeno Malia'a ensole kanomofe mage huno hie "Hana'a hu'na ani'a hisue? Nagaya velela omainoa muna mainoe." huno hie.

³⁵ Higeno ensole kanomo'a agaife mage huno hie "Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamu'amo'a kagaite emaisigeno anale mainea Anumaya Kotina tokiya'amo'a aiso hugatesigeka maineka nafa'nea ategane. Atesanana alu aotage kanale nafa'ne mainesige'ya vea'mo'ya ani nafa'nehena 'Anumaya Kotina ne'amo maine.' hu'ya hugahae.

³⁶ Havio ne'itakamo'a, Ilisapeti'a, alekano lemaineanagi aipaene maineanagino ne nafa'ne ategahie. 'Namo a maine.' hu'ya humainaya alekanomo'a aipaene mainea ikama'a sikisi'a (6) ika agasemaine.

³⁷ Anumaya Koti'a tagaya ohute'asina yanagi afa'a hugahie." huno humaine.

³⁸ Higeno Malia'a mage huno hie "Nagaya ago Anumayamo ali'ya muna mainoe. Hana

kemo'a kanalelagino nagaitela falote hunategahie.” huno hie. Higeno ensole kanomo'a anileti ne'ataleno umaine.

Malia'a Ilisapeti mogemaine

³⁹ Malia'a ani kanafina hetino aiyayeno ago'yafi haino Yutia kotega hanea kumate umaine.

⁴⁰ Uvayi huno Sekalaiya nopi hai faleno Ilisapetina falu fala hutene.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Falu fala hune'ategeno Ilisapeti'a Malia'ma hia kea nehavigeno aipafima mainea nafa'nemo'a kanage kanage higeno Anumaya Koti Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a Ilisapetina agu'afina hiya higeno Ilisapeti'a ala kefiti mage huno hie “Kagaya muki'a a'neyaga amakaseka mainanageno Anumaya Koti'a kanale muse ya kamianagika atesana nafa'nea kanale muse ya alimainea nafa'ne kaipafina maine.

⁴³ Nagaya hana'a a mainogeka Anumayani'amona ita'amoga nagaitega ne'ane.

⁴⁴ Havio hu falu fala hunatana kea nagesafi nehavigeno naipafinaga mainea nafa'nemo'a tusi muse nehuno kanage kanage nehie.

⁴⁵ Kagaya Maliaga Anumayamo ensole kanomo'a kahapaiya kea ago tamage huno falote hugahie huka ago havika kagupi maleka kametiti humainanafe Anumaya Koti'a muse hisana yana ago kamine.” huno hie.

Malia'a kasago'ya kea humane.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Malia'a mage huno hie “Nagu nafa'nemo'a Anumayamo agi alisaga

nehigeno nagu namena alinegatia Anumaya Kotini'amofena tusi muse nehue.

⁴⁸ Muse nehuanagi'na nagaya afa munalagi'na ali'ya muna'a mainoanagi agai'a nagaila kalagi ainateanagi'na ani nafa'nea atesuge'ya muki'a veala meni vea'nene haenagama falote hisaya vea'nene nagafena 'Ma a'mona Anumaya Koti'a tusi'a muse hisia ya aminea ale.' hu'ya hugahae.

⁴⁹ Tusi tokiya'a hanea kanomo'a nagaila kanale ya hunatene. Ani kanomo agia 'Kanale alu aotage kano.' maine hu'ya nehae.

⁵⁰ Agaife 'Ala kano'ni maine.' hu'ya humainaya vea'mofena menima mainaya vea'nene haenaga vea'mogamife'ene tusi'a kalagi aimaine.

⁵¹ Ayateti tokiya ali'yana alimaineanagino 'Tagaya ala vea'ne mainone.' hu'ya amaku'afinaga nehavi'ya amaugafa ali'ya haimainaya amakesa haviya vea'mogamina amanatitalene.

⁵² Tokiya'age kava vayala alino mopafi amataleneanagi amakima omale vea'mogamina amakia alisaga humaine.

⁵³ Amaku'afinaga amaka'-nelea vea'mogamina kanale yana kasago'ya alino amamigeno amamu hige'ya havatemainae. Muki'a ya'amima hanea veala o'amamino humatege'ya atale'ya umainae.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Taginagomo'a Apalahamu'ene agai'a nofi vea'nene haenagama falote hisaya vea'nenefe mage huno hie 'Kalagi ailamategahue.' huno nayona humainea kele menia agesa haviteno

Isaleli kumate ali'ya vaya'amogamina amaya humaine.” huno Malia'a humaine.

⁵⁶ Malia'a Ilisapeti'ene tagufa (3) ika maiteno kuma'alega eteno umaine.

Malia'a yagamefiti Anumayamo aki alisaka humaine.

⁵⁷ Ilisapetina inamu ya alitegeno ne nafa'ne atene.

⁵⁸ Atetege'ya agai'a kumate vea'nene agai'a nofi vea'nene Anumaya Koti'a kalagi aitenea yafena havite'ya tusi'a muse humainae.

⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰ Nago sota maite'ya ani ne nafa'nemona agoya ano'ya taga hisia ya agegahune hu'ya emaine'ya nefate hamo'ya hugahe agia Sekalaiya'e hu'ya malegahe nehageno ita'amo'a “A'ao agia Yoni'e huta malegahune.” huno hie.

⁶¹ Hige'ya vea'mo'ya mage hu'ya hae “Na'a higeka ani agia nemalane? Tanakai nofi vea'moga-mina ani'a amakia omalene.” hu'ya hae.

⁶² Nefa tugokemo'a tilemainegeni agema o'aiya yafe avame'ne hu'ya “Na agi malegane?” hu'ya havigae.

⁶³ Havigageno avame'ne huno “Avo kae-sua ya namiho.” huno hige'ya amigeno “Agia Yoni'e.” huno kaege'ya agete'ya vaya'mo'ya “Nohaya kava hie.” hu'ya amama'yoa aiye.

⁶⁴ Ani agia kaemaletegeni aupa'a Sekalaiya tugokemo'a akalo higeno avefu'namo'a aya'aya higeno kaiyekea huno Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hie.

65 Ani kumate vea'mo'ya tusi'a amama'yo aige'ya ani yafena ke hu atile male hageno ani kemo'a muki'a Yutia ago'ya hanea kumatega ute ete hige'ya havimainae.

66 Havite'ya vea'mo'ya havi'ya amakupi malete'ya mage hu'ya hae “Anumayamo'a aya hugahe agai'ene maineafe haenaga'a mani nafa'nemo'a hana'a hisia nafa'ne maigahie?” hu'ya humainae.

Sekalaiya yagame.

67-68 Nefa'a, Sekalaiyana agu'afi Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamua'amo'a me hiya huno havatemainegenon Anumaya Koti aune kano kana huno mage hie “Isaleli vea'mogati Anumaya Koti'a agai'a vea'nele me laya huno taugafa aligatimainea yafe agia alisaga hisune.

69 Teviti'a Anumaya Kotina ali'ya kano'amo nofi anagapiti nago tokiya'age kanoa taugafa aligatisia kano ali hetitene.

70 Ani kea Anumaya Koti'a nayona alu aotage aune vaya'amogami amavayafiti hu falote humaineane.

71 Mage hu'ya humainae ‘Kame vayatimo'ya ago tatafa hulinaya vaya'mogami'ene tagaife amaipa kafa henelataya vaya'mogami amayapitila tavaleno taugafa aligatigahie.’

72 Anumaya Koti'a taginagomofe ‘Aigeta-mate'na tamaya hugahue.’ huno humainea yana hugahie. Alu aotage huno alino hagelafilateneafe agesa havi havi huno agekani otategahie.

⁷³ Alino hagelafilatenea kemona hulokiya vaino taginagomona Apalahamufe humaineane. Nayoma humainea kea menia ani kava hisiafe hie.

⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ Anima hulokiya vaimalenea kemo'a mage huno humaine 'Nagaya kame vayatamimogami amayapitila tamavalesaga hu'na tamaugafa aligatisugetama tamakaya kolia ohutama muki'a kanafina tamahaimula hanesigetama kefo yatamia omale vea'nea fatago kava'age hutama nagai naulela ali'yani'a aligahae.' huno humaineane.

⁷⁶⁻⁷⁸ Humaineanagi kagaya Yoniga nafa'ne'nimogae haenaga'a kagaifena 'Anafinaga mainea Anumaya Kotina aune kano'a mainane.' hu'ya hugahae. Kagaya uhagoteka Anumayamo visia kana talo tala hugane. Anumaya Koti'a tagaifena tusiya huno kalagi ailateneafe agai'a vea'nea kefo ya'amia agetamateno atale'amatenno amaku amamena aligatisiafe humavelisanage'ya havigahae. Monafinagati halemainea kanoa falote huno tagaite'ma esiana ani kava hugahie.

⁷⁹ Hani yapi maineta faligahe humainona vea'mogata ayevasa hulatenno ako huta maisuna kate tategahe egahie." huno humaine.

⁸⁰ Ani nafa'nemo'a ala huno agu agesamo'a tokiya'age higeno ka'me kotega umaiteno Isaleli vea'mogami amaulagale efalote hige'ya age-mainae.

Malia'a Yisasina atene.

¹ Ani kanafina nago kava kanomo agia Sisa Ogasatasi'e mage huno humaine “Muki'a Lomu kamanimo'ya kava yagaimainesaya kumate veala amaki me ayege'ya kaeho.” huno humaine.

² Higeno ani kanafina hagote kanale aepa he'ya amakia kaemainayane. Ani kanafina nago osi kava mainea kanomo agia Kuiliniusi'e ani kanoa Silia kotega kava yagaino nemaiya kanoe.

³⁻⁴ Muki'a vayala amaki aligahe hage'ya mopa aepa'amilega umainae. Yosefena aginagomo'a Teviti'ma maineafe Yosefe'a Kalili kotega hanea kumala Nasaleti kuma'a ataleno Petelehemu, Tevitina atenea kumate umaine.

⁵ Maliana hagemalenaya munala aipaene mai-nege'ana “Ta'agi alisae.” huno avaleno umaine.

⁶ Ani kumate umaina'ageno inamu yana alitene.

⁷ Malia'a yage nafa'ne'la ne nafa'ne ateteno muki'a faesia nona hiya higeno pulamakamo nopi ateteno kupi asaga huno aiteno pulamakamo'ya kave nenaya yopafi faetene.

Ensole vaya'mo'ya sipi sipi kava vayamogami mo hamapaimainae

⁸ Ani kegela sipi sipi kava vayala talapinaga maine'ya sipi sipiyagale kava yagai'ya mainae.

⁹ Mainageno anile Anumaya Koti ensole kanomo'a egeno Anumayamo tokiya hale yama'amo'a aivasa hulino ege'ya agete'ya koli humainae.

¹⁰ Hageno ensole kanomo'a mage huno hie “Kolia ohutama mainetama haviho nagaya

kanale kaiyekea tamahapaigahe ali'na ne'oe. Tusi'a muse hisaya kea tamahapaisuge'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya havigahae.

¹¹ Meni kegela Teviti kumatela tamaugafa ali-gatisia kanoa ago ne'ate. Ani kanomo agia Anumaya Kalaisi'e, Anumaya Koti'ma taugafa aligatigahema hutenea kanoe.

¹² Ani nafa'nea kupi aiteteno pulamakamo kave nenea yopafi faeteneanagitama mogete-tama 'Ma yafema hia yana ago falote humaine.' hutama hugahae." huno hie.

¹³ Hige'ya muki'a ensole vaya'yaga ani kanomote aup'a melitalu hu'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehu'ya mage hu'ya humainae.

¹⁴ "Anumayatimogae anafinaga mainane huta kagi alisaga nehunageka mopale mainaya vea'mogamina kaipa falu humatesana vea'mo'ya amaipa falu hu'ya kanale'ya hu'ya maigahae." hu'ya humainae.

Sipi sipile kava vaya'mo'ya Yisasina agegahe umainae.

¹⁵ Ensole vaya'mo'ya ne'amatale'ya ikapinaga haige'ya sipi sipi kava vaya'mo'ya ke mohu mehu hu'ya mage hae "Petelehemu vigetao Anu-mayamo'a tahapaiya yana mogegahune." hu'ya humainae.

¹⁶ Amaiyaye'ya agegahe vaayana Maliagani Yosefegania nafa'ne'ania afumo kave nenea yopafi faetete'ana maina'age'ya mogemainae.

17 Mogete'ya ensole vaya'mo'ya ani nafa'nehema hamapaiya kea muki'a vea'nea hamapaiye.

18 Hamapaige'ya muki'a havimainaya vea'mo'ya sipi sipi kava vaya'mo'yama hamapaiya kehena tusi'a amama'yo aimainae.

19 Amama'yo ayanagi Malia'a muki'a yama humainea kavala agu'afi maleneno aghesa havino maine.

20 Mainege'ya sipi sipi kava vaya'mo'ya ete'ya kuma'amilega ne'u'ya ago'ma hamapaige'ya havite'ya aghemainaya yafena Anumaya Kotitega muse hu'ya agia alisaga hume hume vae.

Yisasina agi malenae.

21 Yisasina atetege'ya nago sota maite'ya agoya ano'ya tagama haya kanale* agia Yisasi'e hu'ya malenae. Ani agia o'atenegeno ita'amo'a aipa yana ohunegeno ensole kanomo'a ani agia male'nea agie.

Simeoni'ene Ana'ene Yisasina mono nopi aghemaina'e.

22 Ita'amo'ene nafa'nene fae'ana hali huta'ageno Mosese'ma humainea kemo akave male'ana Yisasina avale'ana Anumaya Kotina amigahe Yelusalemua haimaina'e.

23 Anumaya Koti ke kaemalenaya kefina mage huno humaine "Muki'a yage ne nafa'neyaga Anumaya Kotina alu aotage nafa'ne'a maisie." hu'ya kaemalenayane.

24 Kaemalenayana Anumaya Kotitega muse ya amigahe haimaina¹e. Anumaya Koti ke kaemalenaya kefina mage huno humaine “Tole nama haefatalapi tole ala namalata amigahae.” hu¹ya kaemalenayane.

25-26 Ani kanafina nagola Yelusalemu mainea kanomo agia Simioni¹e. Fatago kano maineno Anumaya Koti kea akave nemalea kanoa Isaleli vea¹mogami amaugafa aligatisia kanomo esi-afe agava mainegeni Alu Aotage Avamu¹mo¹a agai¹ene maineno mage huno hapaiye “Aupa¹a ofaligananagika Anumaya Koti¹ma amaugafa aligatihema hutesia kanoa ageteka faligane.” huno hapaimaineane.

27-28 Hapaimaineaganagi ala mono nopi avaleno egeno anile mainege¹ana Yisasina ita¹afo¹amogania mono kemo avaya ali hipo¹ya hu¹ana avale¹ana a¹ageno ani kanomo¹a Yisasina avaleno anukilineno Anumaya Koti agia alisaga humaine.

29-30 Avalelineno Simeoni¹a mage huno hie “Anumayamoga hagoteka nahapaimainana nafa¹nea menia ani nafa¹nemo¹a tagaila taugafama aligatisia kanoa ne¹agoafe naipamo¹a kanale hinage¹na ali¹ya kanokamonia ‘Faliio.’ hisanage¹na falisue.

31-32 Muki¹a vea¹mogami amaulagafina anima taugafa aligatisia kanoa tavelinanagi ani kanomo¹a kagaika¹a Isaleli vea¹mogamina amakia alisaga huteno Yuta veala omainaya vea¹mogamina aye vasa humateno kagai kea hamapaigahie.” huno hie.

33 Yisasina ita'afola'amogania Simeoni'a ani nafa'nehema hia kehena tusi anakesa havi havi humaina'e.

34-35 Ha'ageno Simeoni'a kanale manu anamino ani nafa'nemo ita'amo'a, Maliafena mage huno hie "Havio Anumaya Koti'a mani nafa'nea huteneafe muki'a Isaleli kumate vea'nea nago'amogamina ali lakatine'amataleno nago'amogamina ali hetimategahe hutegenomaine. Anumaya Koti'a nagola alegana ya kana huno hanesiafe hutegenomaineanagi muki'a vea'mo'ya agaifena 'Kahaote'yakae.' hu'ya hugahae. Hugahayanagi muki'a vea'mo'ya amaku amakesa haviya kemo'a falote humategahie. Maliaga haenaga'a kagaila kahaumanamo'a tusiya huno halegahie." huno hapaiye.

36-37 Ani mono nopina nagola Anumaya Koti aune aala maine. Ani a'mo'ya Ana'e nefa'ya Fanueli'e. Anakai nofi vea'nea Asa nofi vea'ne mainae. Ani aala alekano maine. Yauva a mainea kanafina neve'ene seveni'a (7) kafu mainegenomaine falitegenomaine megusa heno maino haimainea kafua eiti fo'a (84) kafu maine. Ani a'mo'ya mono nona o'ataleno anifi muki'a kanafina kege'ene felugaene Anumaya Koti'ya alisaga nehuno kavala mosino Anumaya Kotitega havinegeane.

38 Ani a'mo'ya anile eva'yi huno Yisasina megeteno Anumaya Kotifena tusi muse huteteno muki'a Yelusalemu vea'nea amaugafa aligatisia kanohe agava mainaya veala Yisasifena hampaiye.

Nasaleti ete'ya umainae.

39 Yisasina ita'afomogania mono kema hamane'paiya kavala ha'no hutete'ana Kalili u'ana kuma'anilega Nasaleti umaina'e.

40 Yisasi'a ala huno tokiya'age nafa'ne maineno kanale agu agesaene nafa'ne mainegeni Anumaya Koti'a agai'ene maineno kayone hu yana amine.

Yisasi'a mono nopi haimaine.

41 Isaleli kotega vea'nea muki'a kafu'ahena Anumaya Koti'ma amaugafa aligatimainea yafe amakesa hao hisia imu negige'ana* Yisasina ita'afomogania muki'a kafule'ma ani imulega Yelusalemu umaina'e.

42 Va'ageno Yisasi'a tuelufu'a (12) kafu'a ha-nege'ana muki'a kafule neha'a kava hu'ana Yelusalemu ani imulega haimainae.

43 Anima imuma kiya kanamo'a ha'no hige'ya ita'afomogania no'amilega aepa he'ya ugahe hageno ani nafa'nea Yisasi'a o'uno afa'a Yelusalemu mainege'ana maiya yafena ohavina'e.

44 “Nago'a vayatiene katega ne'vifi?” hu'ana nago yupa kate ute'ana kegela agai nofi vaya'amogami amu'no'amifi'ene nefugami amu'no'amifi'ene atiya'ana o'agena'e.

45 O'agetafa hute'ana atiyegahe Yelusalemu alehate ete'ana umaina'e.

46 Tagufa (3) feluga atiyegeta'ana o'age'ana ala mono nopi hai'ana moga'ana anile ala humaveli

vaya'ene mopale maineno amakai ke haviteno anona'amia hamavige.

⁴⁷ Hamavigege'ya muki'a ani kema haviya vaya'mo'ya kenona'ahena tokiya'age agesama hanea yafena tusiya hu'ya amama'yoa aimainae.

⁴⁸ Amama'yoa ne'aigeno ita'afo'amogania mogete'ana anama'yo ne'ai'ana ita'amo'a mage hie “Ne'nimoga na'a higeka ma kavala hu nela'atane? Negafa'ene ta'aipa havita'a kana'age huta'a kagaifena katine'ayo'e.” huno hie.

⁴⁹ Higeno Yisasi'a anakai'ana “Na'a higetana nagaifena natine'aya'e? Nagaya Nenafa nopina ali'ya alisua yafe nenahaiye hu'na hua kea no-havi'afio?” huno hie.

⁵⁰ Hige'ana agayama hia kea havilama ohuna'e.

⁵¹ Havilama oha'ageno Yisasi'a anakai'ene tavino Nasaleti umaineno anakai ke haviteno akave malegeno ita'amo'a muki'a humainea kavala alino agu'afi malene.

⁵² Malegeno Yisasi'a ala hutegeno kanale aku agesamo'a ala higeno Anumaya Koti'ene vea'mo'yaene tusi'a muse hutena.

3

Ti falemate Yoni'a mono ke huhaleno humaine.

¹ Taipiliasi Sisa'a muki'a Lomu vea'nela ala kava maine. Fifitini'a (15) kafu ala kava kano maigeno ani kanafina Potiusi Pailati'a Yutia kotega Gavana kava kano maigeno Heloti'a Kalili Kavana kava kano maigeno agana'amo'a Filipi'a

Ituliaene Talakonaitisiene Gavana kava kano maigeno Laiseniasi¹a Apilini Gavana kava kano maigeno hu¹ya mainae.

² Mainage¹ana ani kanafina Anasi¹agi Kaiyafasi¹agi ala mono note kava kanolata maina¹anagino ani kanafina Sekalaiya nafa¹nea, Yoni¹a ka¹me kotega umainegeno Anumaya Koti¹a nago ke hapaiye.

³ Yoni¹a ani kanafina Yotani ti agegaya kuma¹yagale uno Anumaya Koti kea hamapaino mage huno hie “Kefo yatamihe tamaku¹a aiyahae hutama ‘Nago¹ene ohugahune.’ hutama vige¹na tina falelamatesugeno Anumaya Koti¹a kefo yatamia aigetamateno atalelamateno.” huno humaine.

⁴ Nayona Anumaya Koti aune kanomo¹a, Aisaiya¹a, mage huno kaemaleneane

“Ka¹me kotegati nago kanomo¹a keha keha huno mage hugahie ‘Anumayamo esia kama¹a ali hilato hutama ali fatago hiho.

⁵ Otufina male havatetama osi ago¹yaene ala ago¹yaene kafilava higeno tavino afete hanesie. Ugayagi egayagi humainea kamona ali fatago ne-hutama yafama hanea ka¹ene ali fatago hulama hiho.

⁶ Muki¹a veala Anumaya Koti amaku amamena aligatisia yana agegahae.’ huno kaemaleneane.”

⁷ Muki¹a veala Yonitega “Ti falelatesie.” hu¹ya ne¹ageno Yoni¹a amakaife mage huno hampaiye “Tamakaya osifa¹veyagamo nafa¹neyaga

mainetama, havige'age vaya'mogatama, Anumaya Koti'ma kaiyeke hulamatesigeno tamau-gafa tamagata aisia kana'a aupala'efalote hisia yafena 'Faletama viho.' kea ta tamahapaimaine?

⁸ Hagotetama kefo yatamihena tamaku'a aiya-hae humainayafe tamakaitami kanale kava humainesaya yafema navelisayana tina falelamategahue. Tamakaya 'Apalahamu nafa'neyaga mainone.' hutama ohiho. Nagaya tamahanepauve Anumaya Koti'a ma yafatetila Apalahamu nafa'neyaga kanale talo hile'asine.

⁹ Tamakaya yosa kana humainayanagi menia Anumaya Koti'a tuna alino yosamo aipalela maleneno kanale alagama o'ayenea yosa atagino atafi haga'yu huno kaegahie." huno hie.

¹⁰ Hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya mage hu'ya havigae "Tagaya na kava hisune?" hu'ya hae.

¹¹ Yoni'a mage huno hie "Nago kanomoga tole siotama hanesigekahena siota'a omalesia kanoa nagola afa'a amio. Kave'ama hanesia kanomo'a ani'a huno kave'a omalesia kanomona afa'a amino." huno humaine.

¹² Nago'a vayala amaugafaleti takisi mone ne'aliya vaya'mo'ya "Ti falelatesie." hu'ya emaine'ya agaiife mage hu'ya hae "Hulaveli kanomoga tagaya na'a hisune?" hu'ya hae.

¹³ Hageno amakaifena mage hie "Ala kava kanomo'ma 'Na'a mone aliho.' hisia kate aliho. Afa mone'amienena o'aliho." huno hie.

¹⁴ Nago'a ati vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya havigae "Tagaya na'a hisune?" hu'ya hageno

amakaifena mage hie “Tamakaya veala hamae-tama mone'amia o'aliho. Havigea hutama alu mone'amia ali o'amateho. Alisaya mone'age muse hutama aliho.” huno nehie.

¹⁵ Muki'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti'a amaugafama aligatigahe hutesia kanohe “Aupa'a egahie.” hu'ya agava maine'ya Yonifena tusi'a amaku amakesa havi'ya “Yoni'a ani Kalaisi'e haya kano mainefi?” hu'ya humainae.

¹⁶ Hageno Yoni'a kenona'amia mage huno hie “Nagaya titeti fale nelamatoanagino haenagama nago kano esiana Alu Aotage Avamuteti'ene ataleti'ene falelamategahie. Ani kanomo'a tusi'a tokiya'a hanea kanogino nagaila ago nagase-maineanagi'na nagaya afa kano mainoanagi'na agai aiyale ayesuana onategahie.

¹⁷ Agaya sipeti ayopa'a alilineno vitimo ano'ya'a fu huno haletaleno alaga'a alino nopi hala'ya humalegahigi ano'ya'a ata tegelege nehia atafi kaetalegahie. Ani avinamo'ma hia kava huno veala fako faka hugahie.” huno nehie.

¹⁸ Mani kene alu ke alu kene Anumaya Kotina kanale ke'a hamapaiye.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Heloti'a Gavana kanomo'a muki'a kefo ya humainea yafe'ene agana'amo aala Helotiasina kumai heno vigeno alitenea yafe'ene Yoni'a aui ke ayesali huno humainea keleti Heloti'a muki'a kefo ya humainea yana agaseno Yonina nofi hutene.

Yoni'a Yisasina ti faletene.

21-22 Nofila hu o'atenegeni Yoni'a muki'a veala tina fale ne'amategeni Yisasi'a anile egeno agaila fale ne'ategeni Anumaya Kotitega ke huno havigegeni ikamo'a aihagalo higeno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a nama kana huno agaitega enelavigeni ikapinagati age aino mage huno hie “Kagaya nagai'ni nafa'nemoga kagaifena aluya huno nahau nayamopafi nenagea ne'nimoga kagaifena aluya hu'na museka'a nehue.” huno humaine.

Yisasina toto'amogami amakie.

23 Yisasi'a teti'a (30) kafu'a hanegeni ali'yama'a aepa hemaine. Muki'a vea'mo'ya agaifena “Yosefe nafa'ne maine.” hu'ya hae.

Yosefena nefa agia Heli'e.

24 Helina nefa agia Matata'e.

Matatana nefa agia Livai'e.

Livaina nefa agia Meleki'e.

Melekina nefa agia Yanai'e.

Yanaina nefa agia Yosefe'a.

25 Yosefena nefa agia Matatiasi'a.

Matatiasina nefa agia Amosi'a.

Amosina nefa agia Nahumi'a.

Nahumina nefa agia Esali'a.

Esalina nefa agia Nagai'a.

26 Nagaina nefa agia Mati'e.

Matina nefa agia Matatiasi'e.

Matatiasina nefa agia Semeni'e.

Semenina nefa agia Yoseki'e.

Yosekina nefa agia Yota'e.

27 Yotana nefa agia Yoanana'e.

Yoananana nefa agia Lesae.
Lesana nefa agia Selupapeli¹e.
Selupapelina nefa agia Sealitielo¹e.
Sealitielona nefa agia Neli¹e.
²⁸ Nelina nefa agia Meleki¹e.
Melekina nefa agia Ati¹a.
Atina nefa agia Kosama¹e.
Kosamana nefa agia Elamatama¹e.
Elamatamana nefa agia Ea¹e.
²⁹ Eana nefa agia Yosua¹ae.
Yosu¹ana nefa agia Eliesa¹e.
Eliesana nefa agia Yolima¹e.
Yolimana nefa agia Matata¹e.
Matatana nefa agia Livai¹e.
³⁰ Livaina nefa agia Simioni¹e.
Simionina nefa agia Yuta¹e.
Yutana nefa agia Yosefe¹e.
Yosefena nefa agia Yonama¹e.
Yonamana nefa agia Eliakima¹e.
³¹ Eliakimana nefa agia Melea¹e.
Meleana nefa agia Mena¹e.
Menana nefa agia Matata¹e.
Matatana nefa agia Natana¹e.
Natanana nefa agia Teviti¹e.
³² Tevitina nefa agia Yesi¹e.
Yesina nefa agia Opeti¹e.
Opetina nefa agia Poasi¹e.
Poasina nefa agia Salamoni¹e.
Salamonina nefa agia Nasoni¹a.
³³ Nasonina nefa agia Aminatapi¹e.
Aminatapina nefa agia Atami¹e

Atamina nefa agia Ani¹e.
Anina nefa agia Hesaloni¹e.
Hesalonina nefa agia Pelesi¹e.
Pelesina nefa agia Yuta¹e.
³⁴ Yutana nefa agia Yekopu¹e.
Yekopuna nefa agia Aisaki¹e.
Aisakina nefa agia Apalahamu¹e.
Apalahamuna nefa agia Tela¹e.
Telana nefa agia Naho¹e.
³⁵ Nahona nefa agia Seluki¹e.
Selukina nefa agia Leu¹e.
Leuna nefa agia Peleke¹e.
Pelekena nefa agia Epe¹e.
Epena nefa agia Sela¹e.
³⁶ Selana nefa agia Kainani¹e.
Kainanina nefa agia Apakasati¹e.
Apakasatina nefa agia Siemi¹e.
Siemina nefa agia Noa¹e.
Noana nefa agia Lameka¹e.
³⁷ Lamekana nefa agia Metusela¹e.
Metuselana nefa agia Enoki¹e.
Enokina nefa agia Yaleti¹e.
Yaletina nefa agia Mahalaleli¹e.
Mahalalelina nefa agia Kenani¹e.
³⁸ Kenanina nefa agia Enosi¹e.
Enosina nefa agia Seti¹e.
Setina nefa agia Atamu¹e.
Atamuna nefa agia Anumaya Koti¹e.

4

Satani'a Yisasina ayevataga humaine.

1-2 Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamu'amo'a Yisasina agu'afi hiya higeno Yisasi'a Yotani tina ataleno'ma ne'viana Alu Aotage Avumu'mo'a vea'ne omai ka'me kotega avaleno motegeno foti'a (40) yupa mainegeno Satani'a Yisasina “Havi kava ho.” huno ayevataga humaine. Ayevataga huge huge nehigeno Yisasi'a kavela ani foti'a (40) kanafina oneno afa'a mainegeno tusi'a agatemaine.

3 Satani'a Yisasife mage hie “Kagaya Anumaya Koti nafa'nema mainenukahena ma yafana hapigeno maya hapaeno.” huno hie.

4 Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hapaiye “Anumaya Koti avopiti kemo'a mage humaineane

‘Vaya'mo'ya maya'age nesayana kanale'ya hu'ya omaigahae.’ huno humaineane.” huno hie.

5 Satani'a Yisasina anale avaleno via'yamo aupa'a muki'a ma mopafi hanea ala kuma'yagaene afeno'yama'aene avelimaine.

6 Aveliteno Satani'a agaifena mage hie “Mani kanale kuma'yaga kavama yagaisana tokiya kamigahue. Ani kava yagaisia tokiya'a nagai'ni ya haneanagi'na nagaya nahaisia kanomona afa'a amigahue.

7 Kagayama nagai'fema “Tusi'a ala kano mainane.’ huka naiyafi ape huka ala nagi namitesanage'na ani kavama yagaisana tokiya kamigahue.” huno hie.

8 Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti avopi kaemalenaya kemo'a mage huno humaineane

‘Anumaya Kotikamona agai'agefe ‘Tusi'a ala kano maine.’ huka kagesa havi havi huka agia alisaga huka agai ali'yama'age alio.’ huno humaineane.” huno hapaimaine.

9 Satani'a Yisasina Yelusalemu avaleno ala mono nomo agotofule ateneno mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya Anumaya Koti nafa'nema mainenukahena ma nomo agotofuleti mopafi asaga hulavio.

10-11 Anumaya Koti avopiti kemo'a mage humaineane

‘Anumaya Koti'a ensole vaya'ahe ‘Kava hiho.’ huno humatesige'ya amayateti kavalesaga hulisageka tavisanageno yafatela kaiyamonā aye kofa ohugahie' huno humaineane.” huno hie.

12 Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti avopiti kemo'a mage humaineane

‘Anumaya Kotikamo tokiya ayevataga ohuo. Afa yafe ‘Tokiya kava huo.’ huka ohuo.’ huno humaineane.” huno hie.

13 Higeno Satani'a muki'a alu ya alu ya huno ayevataga hugeteana higeno Yisasina ataleno nago'a kanale ayevataga hisia kanalefe agava maine.

Yisasi'a Kaliliti ali'yama'a aepa hemaine.

14 Yisasi'a Alu Aotage Avamu'mo tokiya'aene Kalili kotega egeno agai avagemo'a ani kotega ute ete hige'ya havimainae.

15 Mono no'yaga'amifi huge amavelige hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agai agi alisaga humainae.

Nasaleti vaya'mo'ya Yisasina amakave'no hutенаe.

16 Yisasi'a Nasaleti maino ala humainea kumate uno Sapati yupa muki'a kanale nehia kava huno mono nopi hai faleno Anumaya Koti ke hapaligahe hetimaine.

17 Hetimainegeneno Anumaya Kotina aune kano'amo Aisaiya kaemalenea auta'ma ali'ya amigeno vakayeno hapalino auta'mafiti kea mage huno hamapaimaine.

18 “Anumayamo'a Alu Aotage Avamu'amona nagaite hutegenonagai'ene emainege'na muki'a yama'a omale vea'mogamina agai'a kanale ke hamapaisuafe'ene kina humainaya vea'ne kalu hematesuafe'ene amaulaga asu humainaya vea'ne aligali humatesuafe'ene amakai'ami amaugafahe tusi'a kalagi ai'ya mai haviya humainaya vea'ne amaugafa aligatisuafe'ene Anumaya Koti'a tokiya'a namiteno hunatege'na emainoe.

19 Nagaya menia ma kanafina Anumayamo'a tamakaife kalagi ailamatesia kana'a ago efalote humaine hu'na tamahapaisuafe nagaila hunatege'na emainoe.” huno hamapaiye.

20 Huteno avona alino aililetengo kava kanoa amiteno mopale mainege'ya muki'a mono nopi mainaya vea'mo'ya Yisasi aulagafi aulu he'ya mainae.

21 Mainageno aepa heno mage huno hie “Menia ma ma kaemalenea kea tamakai tamakesale ago egetama havigeno ago efalote huno tamage hie.” huno hie.

22 Hige¹ya muki¹a vea¹mo¹ya “Tamage hane.” hu¹ya avayafiti¹ma hia ke havite¹ya muse haya kehe amakesa havi havi hu¹ya mage hae “Mamona Yosefe nafa¹nefi?” hu¹ya hae.

23 Hageno Yisasi¹a amakaife mage huno hie “Tamage, tamakaya ma ma haya kea nagaiife mage hugahae “Tota kanomoga kagaika kaugafa hagoteka ali hilato hugeta agamano. Kapaneamu kumate ‘Na¹a ma¹a kava hie.’ hageta havimainona yana male kagaika kumate hugeta agamano.’ hutama hugahae.

24 Tamagelafa hu¹na tamahanepauve nagola Anumaya Koti ke hamanepaiya kanomo¹a agai¹a vaya¹amogami amu¹nopi mainege¹ya vea¹mo¹ya ‘Ala kanomo kegi havigetao.’ hu¹ya ohugahae.

25-26 Nagaya tamage hu¹na tamahanepauve nayona Ilayi¹ma mainea kanafina tagufa (3) kafugi sikisi¹a (6) ikanagi huno kola o¹aige¹ya ani Isaleli kotega mainaya vea¹mo¹ya tusi¹a amakateno kave¹amia omalene. Ani kanafina muki¹a megusa a¹neyaga Isaleli kotega mainayanagi Anumaya Koti¹a agai¹a aune kanomona, Ilayana, ani megusa a¹nele hu o¹atenegi nago Salefati kumate mainea megusa a¹mote hutegeni umaine. Ani kumala Saitoni kotega hane.

27 Nayona Ilaisa¹ma mainea kanafina muki¹a fugitaya amakemainea veala Isaleli kotega mainayanagi ani vea¹nefitila nago¹a veala kanale hu o¹amatenege alulega mainea kanoa, Nemani¹e, Silia mainea kanomona agai¹age fugitayama agemainea yana kanale huteneane.” huno hie.

28 Hige¹ya ani kea havite¹ya muki¹a mono nopi mainaya vaya¹mo¹ya tusiya hu¹ya ke vai¹ya hamai vaitenae.

29 Hamai vaitete¹ya heti¹ya Yisasina atafa hu¹ya kumapiti avayu hu¹ya avale¹ya ani kuma¹ma kimalenaya ago¹yale haite¹ya ani ago¹yafiti aye lakati¹ya haga¹yu hutalegahe humainae.

30 Hayanagi Yisasi¹a muki¹a vea¹ne mainaya amu¹nopiti afa¹a amataleno ago alu kotega umaine.

Yisasi¹a Kefo Avamula nago kanomo agusafiti anatitalene.

31 Yisasi¹a nagola Kalili hanea kumate Kapaneamu taviteno Sapati yupa Anumaya Koti ke hamapaimaine.

32 Hamapaige¹ya agai kemo¹a tokiya yama¹a hanea kanomo ke kana hia yafe tusi¹a amama¹yo aimainae.

33 Anile nago kanoa Kefo Avamu¹mo¹a agu¹afi mainea kanoa mono nopi maineno “Avovo.” huno alakenake humaine.

34 Mage huno hie “Avo Yisasiga Nasaleti nafa¹nemoga na ya hulategane? Tagaila tahaeka

falilategahe emainano? Nagaya kagaila ago kage-mainoe kagaya kanale alu aotage kanoa Anu-maya Koti'a hugatenea kano mainane.” huno hie.

³⁵ Higeno Yisasi'a Kefo Avamufe tokiya'age ke huno mage hie “Ke ohuka afa'a maiyo. Mani kanoa ataleka agusafinagatila hatilavio.” huno higeno ani Kefo Avamu'mo'a muki'a vea'ne mainaya amu'nopi ani kanomona mopafi ayelakatino ago'ya fai ne'ateno agusafitila hatilavino vianagi ani kanomona ali haviya hu o'atene.

³⁶ Hatilavige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya tusi amama'yo aige'ya huge havige hu'ya mage hae “Na'ane ke hie? Tusi tokiya'aleti tokiya'age ke hige'ya Kefo Avamu'yagamo'ya agai ke hipo'ya hu'ya hatilavie.” hu'ya hae.

³⁷ Hageno Yisasi'ma hia kava'mo avagemo'a muki'a ani kuma'yagalega ute ete hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya havimainae.

Yisasi'a Pitana a'amona ita'amo alekanao alino kanale hutene.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Yisasi'a hetino mono nona ataleno Saimonina noma'afinaga umainegeni Saimonina a'amona ita'amo alekanao tusi'a amukonako kali alino mainege'ya Yisasife “Melika kanale huto.” hu'ya havigageno avate uno ani kali'ahe ke amakigeno ani kali'amo'a ataleno vigeno aupa'a ani alekanomo'a hetino kavela amine.

Yisasi'a muki'a kali ne'aliya veala alino kanale humatene.

40 Ani unena yagemo'a tavi falegahe hige'ya muki'a ani kumate vea'mo'ya vaya'amima alu kali alu kali alimainaya veala amavale'ya Yisasite ageno muki'a nagoke nagoke'mogamina amaugafale aya maleno kali'amia alino kanale humatene.

41 Alino kanale humatetege'ya nago'a veala amakusafiti Kefo Avamu'mo'ya amatale'ya ne'u'ya ala kefiti mage hu'ya hae “Kagaya Anumaya Kotina ne'amoga mainane.” hu'ya hageno Yisasi'a ke ne'amamakige'ya agaife Anumaya Koti'a “Amaugafa aligatigahie huno hutenea kanoa ma maine.” hu'ya havilinayafe Yisasi'a “Nago'ene osi kea ohiho.” huno hamapaimaine.

Yisasi'a nago'a kumate vaiyemaine.

42 Natena tani ko tigeno Yisasi'a amataleno vea'ne omai kotega umainege'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agaifena atiyel'ya aye'ya agaite uva'yi hu'ya mage hu'ya hae “Tataleka o'uka tagai'ene maisane.” hu'ya hae.

43 Hayanagi Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Nagaila Anumaya Koti'a kava yagaisia kanale ke'a alu kumate kumate ute ete hu'na hama-paigahue. Anumaya Koti'a ani ali'yatefe hunatege'na emainoe.” huno hie.

44 Yisasi'a muki'a Yutia kuma'yagalega ute ete huno mono nopi Anumaya Koti kea hamapaimaine.

5

Yisasi ke higeno Pita'a kasago'ya noyame alimaine.

¹ Nago yupa Yisasi'a Kenesaleti* tikotumo agegayalega hetimainege'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti ke havigahe meligovegave hutenaē.

² Hutageno Yisasi'a ageana tole tipi kale ti agegayalega avayu hu'ya maletē'ya noyame ku'yama nehaya vayala ani tipi kalea atalē'ya kukonago sese humainaē.

³ Sese nehageno Yisasi'a Saimoni tipi kalefi haisaga humaino maineno mage hie “Saimoniga ti agegaya ne'atalēka osi'a tipi vuo.” huno hapaiteno ani tipi kalefi haino mopale maineno muki'a alitalu humainaya vea'mogamina kea hamapaiye.

⁴ Hamapaiteno Saimonife mage hie “Tipi kaleka'a ti amu'nopi ayetufeka kotumona augelifi kukonagoka'a atalēka noyame ku'ya huo.” huno hie.

⁵ Higeno Pita'a Yisasife mage huno hapaiye “Ala kanomogae tagaya kegela noyame ku'ya huge hugetonana noyamea o'alunageno ko timaine. O'alinsonagi kagayama hana kemo akave male'na kukonagona malegahue.” huno hie.

⁶⁻⁷ Ani kukonagona tipi maleana kasago'ya noyame hai falegeno kukonagomo'a kana'age huno atalaga hisia kava hige'ya nago tipi kalefi mainaya vaya amakai'ene tokae'ya ali'ya ne'aliya vayafe amayateti avame'name hu'ya “Etama taya hiho.” hu'ya hage'ya emainaē.

Ete'ya ani tole lipi kalelatapina noyamea ali'ya male havatageno kana'age huno hapa'nesia kava humaine.

⁸ Saimoni Pita'a ani yana ageteno Yisaina aiyafi ale'ya ayemaineno mage hie “Anumayamogae nagaya kefo kava nehua kano mainogi nagaila nataleka vuo.” huno hie.

⁹ Saimoni'ene agai'aene mainaya vaya'mogamina noyamemo'ma havateno hiya hia yafena tusi'a amama'yo aimainae.

¹⁰ Saimoni'ene ali'ya ne'ali'a kanolatana, Sepeti nafa'nelatane, Yemesi'ene Yoni'ene ani'a hu'ana tusi'a anama'yo ai'ageno Yisasi'a Saimonife mage hie “Menia kolia ohuo. Noyame ku'yama hana avamete Anumaya Koti'a agola maisaya hamaimula amamigahe vea'ne ku'ya hugane.” huno hie.

¹¹ Hige'ya tipi kalea ali'ya kahaepatega ne-male'ya muki'a ya'yaga ne'atale'ya Yisaina akave umainae.

Yisasi'a fugita kano alino kanale hutene.

¹² Nagi nago yupa Yisasi'a nago ala kumate mainegenon nago fugitayamo augafa alino ha'yagino atalako humainea kanoa maineno Yisaina ageteno agaitega eno mopafi ago'ya ayemaineno mage huno havige “Anumayamoga kahaisigekahena nagaila ago alika hilato hunatate'asine.” huno humaine.

¹³ Higeno Yisasi'a ayana ha'yo huno augafale avate hulineno mage huno hie “Nagaya nahai'ge'na kaugafamo'a menia kanale hino hu'na

nehue.” huno higeno anile aupa'a kali'a ha'no hutene.

¹⁴ Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Ali hilato hugatoa yafena nago kanoa ha'opaika mono nopi kava kanomote uka muki'a veala kalika'ama kanale hugatoa kema havinu'yahena mono nopi kava kanomo'a kaugafa kamota huno kagetesigeka kaugafama ali hilato hugatoa yafena Mosese'ma 'Ma yama Anumaya Kotina amio.' huno humainea yana Anumaya Kotitega atalo.” huno tokiya'age ke hapaiye.

¹⁵ Hapaiyanagi kalima alino kanale hutea kemo'a ute ete hige'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya havite'ya “Agai ke havita kalitia alino kanale hulatesie.” hu'ya emainae.

¹⁶ Emainayanagi Yisasi'a ani veala ne'amataleno vea'ne omai kotega umaineno Anumayamotega ke huno havige havige huno maine.

Yisasi'a aiya aya avayu hulavimainea kanoa alino kanale hutene.

¹⁷ Nagi nago yupa Yisasi'a humaveli hamaveli nehige'ya muki'a Falasia vaya'ene kahegi kemo aepa'ama havilinaya anaga'ene Yelusalemuti'ene muki'a Kalili kuma'yagaleti'ene Yutia kuma'yagaleti'ene e'ya avate mopale maine'ya havimainageno kali vea'ne kanale humatesia tokiya'a Anumayamo'a amigeno Yisasi'pi hane.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Anile nago'a vaya'mo'ya nago kanomona aiya aya falimainea kanoa hagifanale faeno maine'ya avale'ya “Yisasi avate motegahune.”

hu'ya hayanagi kasago'ya vea'mo'ya hiya humainaya yafe kana omalege'ya amega nogatofule haite'ya hanae yosa alisaga humalene'ya ani hagifanale faeno mainea kali kanoa muki'a vea'mogami amu'nopi atalageno Yisasi avate tavimaine.

²⁰ Tavigeno Yisasi'a "Ma vaya'mo'ya ago nagaife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti nehae." a gesa haviteno kali kanohe mage huno hie "Nenafuga kahanepauve nagaya ago aigekate'na kefo yaka'a atale negatoe." huno hapaiye.

²¹ Hige'ya kahegi kemo havilinaya anaga'lene Falasia vaya'ene havite'ya amakai'ami amaku'afiti mage hu'ya hae "Mani kanoa Anumaya Kotife huhaviya hutea kanoa ta'e? Nago'a vaya'mo'ya aigetate'ya kefo yatia atale otegehayanagi Anumaya Koti'a agai'age aigetateno kefo yatia atalelatesia kano maine." hu'ya hae.

²² Hageno Yisasi'a amakupi haya kea ago nehavino mage huno hie "Na'a higetama mani kea tamaku tamakesafinaga nehae?"

²³ Nagayama hute'na hisua kea hana kemo kana'age humaine? 'Aigekate'na kefo yaka'a atalenegatoe.' hu'na hisua kemopi? Kali kanomofe 'Hetika ka vuo.' hu'na hisua kemo'e?

²⁴ Nagayama ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na ma mopale maine'na aigetamate'na kefo yatamia atalelamatesua tokiya'nia hane hutama havisaya yafe nago kava hu'na tamaveligahue." huno

kalima ne'alia kanomofe mage huno hie “Hetika hagifanaka ne'alika nokalega vuo.” huno humaine.

²⁵ Higeno ani kalima ne'alia kanomo'a aupala muki'a vea'mogami amaulagafi hetino faeno nemaiya hagifana'a ne'alino Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hume hume noma'alega umaine.

²⁶ Na kava hige'ya muki'a alitalu humainaya vea'mo'ya agete'ya tusi amama'yo aige'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehu'ya mage hu'ya hae “Meni kanalela alu'a ya ne'agone.” hu'ya humainae.

Yisasi'a Livai'fe ke humaine.

²⁷ Anile ne'amataleno vilegati nago kanoa agia Livai'e musufa huno vaya amaugafaleti takisi mone aliliteno nehia kanoa opisi noma'ale mopale mainegeni Yisasi'a ani kanoa mogeteno mage huno hie “Kagaya nakave eno.” huno hie.

²⁸ Higeno Livai'a hetino muki'a yama'a ne'ataleno Yisasina akave umaine.

²⁹ Livai'a noma'afina tusi'a kave Yisasina kaetege'ya muki'a musufa hu'ya amaugafaleti takisi mone ne'aliya vaya'ene nago'a vaya'ene ani nopi Yisasi'ene tokae'ya maine'ya kavela nemainae.

³⁰ Nemainage'ya Falasia anaga'ene kahegi kemo havilinaya anaga'ene Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anagahe kalugalu ke nehatage'ya mage hu'ya nehae “Na'a higetama tamakaya amaugafaleti takisi monema ne'aliya vaya'ene kefo yama nehaya vaya'enena kavela maitama nena?” hu'ya hamavigae.

³¹ Hageno Yisasi'a kenona'amia mage huno hamapaiye “Kalima no'aliya vea'nea tota kanomotega o'ugahagi kali vea'mo'yage tota kanomotega ugahae.

³² ‘Fatago vea'ne mainone.’ hu'ya nehaya vea'nehena ke hugahe omenogi nagaya kefo yama nehaya vea'nehe “Tamaku'a aiyahae hiho.’ hu'na hamapaigae emainoe.” huno hamapaiye.

Yisasi'a kave'ma monesiya au'ava yafe humane.

³³ Vaya'moya mage hu'ya nehae “Yoni'enema tokae'ya nemaiya vaya'ene Falasia vaya'ene muki'a kanalela kavela mosi'ya Anumayamotega havige havige hu'ya nemaiyanagi kagai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya muki'a kave'ene ti'ene nege nege nehae.” hu'ya hae.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nago kanoa a'ama fai'ya esakeno'a avaya hesia imu kisia yupa vaya'amo'yaene to'kae'ya mainesige'ya ani vaya'yaga kavela mosisafio? A'ao mo'osigahayanagi'ya haenaga'a alu kana falote hisigeno'a kame vayamo'ya a'ma alisia kanoa atafa hu'ya amakaipiti avaletalesage'ya ani kanale mainesaya vaya'amo'ya hamau hutete'ya mosigahae.” huno humane.

³⁶ Yisasi'a nago avame kea mage huno hama-paimaine “Nago kanomo'a haegafa kena alino laga huteno atafa kenalela maleno ohatigahie. Maleno hatisiana haegafa kena laga huno ali

haviya hugahie. Haegafa kenamo'a atafa kenalela nagoke avamete ohune.

³⁷ Nago kanomo'a haegafa nofi alagamo tima'a* atafa mememo augafa ti ke'ayopina takino o'vaigahie. Takino vaisiana tima'amo'a ka'nuka hesigeno ti kena falo huno takilavinageno ti kena ali haviya hugahie.

³⁸ Na'a hugahiafe haegafa nofi alagamo tima'a hefino haegafa meme augafamo ti ke'ayopi takino vaimaleno.

³⁹ Ka'nuka hemainea nofi alagamo tima'a nemainaya vea'ne'mo'ya haegafa nofi alagamo tima'ahena ohamaige'ya mage hu'ya hae 'Ka'nuka hemainea nofi alagamo tima'ahena nelahaiye.' hu'ya humainae." huno hie.

6

Yisasi'a Sapati kanale'ma ali'ya ne'aliya yafema kahegi malenaya yafe humaine.

¹ Nago Sapati kanale Yisasi'ene agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'aene nago atili hoya amu'nopi ne'u'ya anaga'amo'ya nago atilia kale'ya atafai'ya nae.

² Nenage'ya nago'a Falasia vayala anile mainaleti agete'ya mage hu'ya hae "Sapati kanama katilemalenaya yana na'a higetama ani kavala nehae?" hu'ya hae.

³ Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Tamakaya Teviti'ene avagi hu'ya umainaya vaya'ene amakatemainaya yafena hapalitama ohavinafio?"

⁴ Amakategeno Teviti¹a Anumaya Koti nopi hai faleno ageana ‘Afa vayamo¹ya onesage¹ya mono nopi kava vaya¹mo¹ya amakai¹amige negahae.’ hu¹ya katilemalenaya maya Anumaya Koti aula-gale malenaya kaihame alino neneno avagi hu¹ya emainaya vayala amamine. Tamakaya ani kea hapalitama ohavinafio?” huno hie.

⁵ Yisasi¹a mage huno hie “Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya¹mo natenea kanomo¹na Sapati kana kava yagaimainoe.” huno hie.

Sapati kanale Yisasi¹a aya avayu humainea kanomona alino kanale hutene.

⁶ Nago Sapati yupa Yisasi¹a mono nopi haino mono ke hamanepaigeno nago kanoa tamaga aya avayu hulavimainea kanoa anile maine.

⁷ Mainege¹ya nago¹a kahegi kema havilinaya anaga¹ene Falasia vaya¹ene Yisasi¹a havi kava¹ma hisiafene hu¹ya ati ne¹aye¹ya “Yisasi¹a Sapati kanale ani kali kanoa alino kanale hutesifi huotesifi?” hu¹ya Yisasina amata hu¹ya mainae.

⁸ Mainageno Yisasi¹a ani vaya¹mo¹yama haviya amaku amakesa ago haviteno ayama avayu hulavimainea kanomofe mage huno hapaiye “Hetika vaya¹mogami amu¹no¹amifi me hetio.” huno higeno hetino anile me hetimaine.

⁹ Me hetimainegenon Yisasi¹a amata hu¹ya maiya vayafe mage huno hie “Tamahavinegoe Sapati yupahē mono kemo¹a na¹ane ke nehie? Sapati yupa vea¹ne ali hilato humatesifi alino haviya humategahie ifi Sapati yupa vea¹nea

amavaleno avina me mategahafi ifi veala tavata hamaegahie?” huno hamavige.

¹⁰ Hamavigeteno muki'a vaya'mogami amaulagafi ageno ute ete nehuno kali kanomofe mage huno hapaiye “Kayana aipi huo.” higeno aipi hiana ayamo'a ago kanale hute.

¹¹ Hutege'ya amata hu'ya maiya vaya'mo'ya tusiya hu'ya amaipa kafa hetete'ya “Yisasina na kava hutesune.” hu'ya humainae.

Yisasi'a agai'ene tokae'ya maisaya anagala tuelufu'a (12) hapalimatene.

¹² Nago yupa Yisasi'a Nefatega nunamu huno havigegahe ago'yafi haino ani kegela Anumaya Kotitega ke huno havige havige nehigeno kola ali halemaine.

¹³ Kola alino halegeno agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amofe ke hige'ya ageno ani anagapiti tuelufu'a (12) anaga hapalimateteno “Nagai kema nehavige'na hunelamotoa anagala Aposolo anaga maiho.” hu'na hapalinelamatoe.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Anima agai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amogami amakia Saimoni'e kanomo agia Yisasi'a Pita'e huno malene. Pitana agana'amo'a Etalu'e, Yemesi'e Yoni'e Filipi'e Patolomayu'e Matiu'e, Tomasi'e, Yemesi'a Alafiusi nafa'ne Saimonina hamo'amo'e nago agia Seloti'e.

¹⁶ Yutasi'a Yemesi nafa'ne, Yutasi Isakalioti'a haenaga ani kanomo'a Yisasina agesi huno kame hutesia kanoe.

Yisasi'a kasago'ya vea'ne alino kanale humatene.

17-18 Yisasi'a agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'aene tavino otufi hetimainege'ya nago'a kasago'ya agai kema nehaviya vea'nea Yutiati'ene Yelusalemuti'ene hage limo agegayalega tole kumatalana Taiyaene Saitoniti'ene kasago'ya vea elitalu hu'ya agai kea nehavi'ya “Kalitia alino kanale hulatesie.” hu'ya emainageno Yisasi'a Kefo Avamu'yaga vea'mogami amakupiti amanati ne'ataleno alino kanale humatene.

19 Tokiya'amo'a efalote higeno muki'a vea'nea alino kanale humatege'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agete'ya augafale avate hugahe hae.

Yisasi'a “Afenoy'a'ami omale vea'nehe muse hugahe.” huno humane.

20 Yisasi'a agesaga huno agai'ene to'kae'ya nemaiya anaga'amogamina ne'amakeno mage huno hie “Muki'a yatamima omalenaya vea'nemogatama Anumaya Koti'a tamakaila kava yagai nelamatea yafe musena hiho.

21 Tamakaila menia tamaka'ma nelea vea'mogatama haenaga'a nesageno tamamu hisiafe musena hiho. Menia tamakaya avi ne'ataya vea'nemogatama haenaga'a kigi hisayafe musena hiho.

22 Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemonima nakave nemalayafe vea'nemo'ya amaipa kafa helamate'ya 'Alu'ale maiho.' hulamate'ya kamuge vailamate'ya 'Otahaiya kagi hane.' hu'ya hisagetamahena

tamakaya ani kanafina afa'a muse hutama maiho.

²³ Ani'ama hulamatenaya vea'ne'mogamina amakinagomo'ya nayona Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mogamina ani'a hu'ya humatenayane. Ani'ama hisaya kanafina haenaga'a ikapinaga umainetama anona'a kasago'ya ya alisayafe tamaipa kanale hutama muse hiho.

²⁴ Avo'nio muki'a yatamima hanea vea'ne'mogatama tamakaya ka'ye ho. Tamaipa kanale hisia yana hai ali mainae.

²⁵ Avo'nio tamakaya menia muki'a yama nelamamu'ma nehaya vea'mogatama tamakaya ka'ye ho. Haenaga'a tusi'a lamakategahie. Avo'nio menia kigima hutama nemaiya vea'nemogatama ka'ye ho. Haenaga'a tamahau nelagitama avia ategahae.

²⁶ Avo'nio vea'mo'ya 'Ala vaya mainae.' hu'ya tamaki alisaga nehisaya anagala ka'ye ho. Ani'ama humainaya vea'nemogamina amakinagomo'ya nayona ani'a hu'ya havige'age amaune vayamogami amaki alisaga humainayane."

Kame vea'netamihe tamahaino.

²⁷ "Nagai kema havisaya vea'mogatama 'Kame vea'netamimofena tamahau tamayamopafi tamahaino. Amaipa kafama henelamataya vea'nemogamina kanale kava humateho.'

²⁸ 'Anumaya Koti'a ali haviya hugatesie.' hu'ya nehaya vea'mogamife 'Kanale ya amamio.' huka Anumayamotega ke huka havigo. Hu haviya

hunegatesaya vea'nemogamifena 'Amaya huo.' huka Anumayamotega havigo.

29 Nago kanomo'ma kagalamesale'ma kaikolisigekahena 'Nago kaiyaga nagalamesale'ene naikolio.' hisanageno kaikolisie. Nago kanomo'ma ala yasi siotakama musufama alisigekahena nago siotaka'a afa'a kaufila ohuo.

30 Nago kanomo'ma 'Nago yakahema namio.' hisigekahena afa'a haga'yu huka amio. Kagai yama alimainesia kanomofena 'Eteka namio.' huka tokiya kea hu o'ato.

31 Vea'neyagahe 'Ma kava hulatesae.' hutama hisaya kavala ani kavake'ya alu vea'nea humateho.

32 Vea'mo'ya hamau amayamopafi tamakaifena nehamainagetamahena tamakaya ani'a hutama amakaifena tamahaisia yana afa yanagi anona'a o'aligahae. Kefo yama nehaya vea'nemo'ya ani'a hu'ya amahau amayamopafima amahaiya veafena nehamaiye.

33 Kanale kava'ma hulamataya vea'nemogamina ani'a hutama kanale ya humatesayana ani yana afa yanagitama anona'a o'aligahae. Kefo yama nehaya vea'nemo'ya ani'a kavala nehae.

34 'Eteno namigahie.' hutama hutetama amisaya veala yoka amisayana afa yanagitama anona'a o'aligahae. Kefo yama nehaya vea'mo'ya nagoke augafa ya alisayafe kefo yama nehaya vea'ne'amimona yoka ne'amamiye.

35 Anumaya Koti'a kefo vea'nemo'yaene

agaifena musema nohaya vea'nemogamife'ene kayone hune'amatea yafe tamakaya ani kava hutama kame vea'netamihena tamahau tamayamopafi nelamahaisigetama kanale kavake'ya humateho. 'Anona'a nago yana o'aligahune.' hutama hamaisia yana amamiho. Na'ama hisayana haenaga'a Anumaya Koti'a kasago'ya anona'a tamamisigetama ala Anumaya Koti kana hutama nafa'neyaga'a maigahae.

³⁶ Nelamafa'ma hauma hune'amatea kavala ani'a hutama tamahauna humateho.”

Nago kanomo no mai yama'a fako hu o'ateho.

³⁷ “Nelamafufena 'Na'a ma'a hana kano mainane.' hu o'ateho. Ani'ama ohisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a tamakaifena 'Havi kava haya vea'ne mainae.' huno hu otamategahie. Nelamafugamina kaiyekema hu o'amatesayana Anumaya Koti'a tamakaila kaiyekea hu otamategahie. Haviya hulamatenesia kanomona aige'atetama kefo yama'a ataleteho. Ani'a hisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a kefo yatamia aigetamateno atalelamategahie.

³⁸ Nelamafugamima amamisaya kavala Anumaya Koti'a ani'a huno lamamigahie. Tamakaila kutamifina aye talako huno havatesia kava huno ku ailamategahie. Ma mopale'ma nelamafugamima humatesaya kavala Anumaya Koti'a tamakaila ani kava hulamategahie.” huno humaine.

³⁹ Nago avame kea mage huno hie “Nago'ma aulaga asu humainesia kanomo'a nago aulaga

asu humainesia nefaluna avaleno kanale vaiyesa'afi? A'ao avaleno'ma vaiyesiana tolemogania komufi asaga hulaviga'e.

40 Nago sugulufi mainesia nafa'nemo'a hu-veli kano'amona o'agaseneanagino muki'a hu-venelia yama'a havilama hulineno huvelimainea kano kana huno maigahie”

41 Tagaya tagaiti tagu'afima hanea yana ageteta alu vea'nehena “Havi vea'ne mainae.” huta hisuna yafe Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Na'a higeka negafu aulagafina osi'a havi yana hanegeka ne'agananagi kagaika'a kaulagafina nagola muki yosalapagefa hanegeka ‘Omale.’ huka nehane?”

42 Na'a higeka negafufena ‘Kaulagafitila havi yana alitalegahue.’ huka hananagi kagaika kaulagafina nagola muki yosalapagefa hanegeka ‘Omalene.’ huka nehane? Kagu'afinaga hanea yana agelama ohuneka kavayaleti havige huka vagala kano maineka kagaika'a kaulagafitila muki yosalapagefa alitaleteka negafu aulagafina kanale ne'ageka osi'a havi yana alitalegane.” huno hie.

Havi yosamo'a havi yosa alaga ne'aye.

43 “Kanale yosamo'a havi yosalaga no'ayegi havi yosamo'a kanale yosalaga no'aye.

44 No'ayegi vea'mo'ya yosalaga agete'ya kanale yosalaga hanesige'yahena ‘Kanale yosa hane.’ hu'ya hugahae. Aveta'nafa yosaletila kaimona hataga ohugahae. Aveta'nafa nofitetila fulutu alaga avayu hu'ya notagiye.

45 Fatago hu'ya mainaya vea'mo'ya kanale amaku amakesa haviline'ya kanale kavala nehayanagi kefo ya nehaya vea'mo'ya havi amaku amakesa haviline'ya havi kavake'ya nehae. Vea'mo'ya amaku amakesafinaga havateteno aivalilavimainea kea amavayafiti hu falote nehae.”

Noma kiyamo aepamo'a tole ya hane.

46 “Nagaifena afa kava nehune hutama ‘Anumayatimogae, Anumayatimogae.’ hutama nehayanagi tamahapauva kea ali hipo'ya nohae.

47 Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagaite ne'e'ya nagai ke havige havige hu'ya ali hipo'ya nehaya vea'mogamina ma'a augafa vea'ne mainae hu'na tamaveligahue.

48 Nago kanomo'a noma kigahena aya'aya komu kafiteno yafana anifinaga maleteno u posia ani komufinaga yafa agotofule maleteno aye talako huno nona kimalegeno timo'a tusi'a li hogino ani note eanagi tokiya'age no kimale-neafe anima hogino ea timo'a alino lagape aio'atalene.

49 Ali lagape aio'atalenegi nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai ke havite'ya ali hipo'ya nohaya vea'mo'ya ma'a vea'ne mainae. Nago kanomo'a noma kiana amega komu kafiteno fulu fulu posi ayeno nona kimalenegeno timo'a hogino ani note eana aupa'a ani noma'a ali lagape aino mopafi atalegeno tusiya huno haviya hulavimaine.”

7

Yisasi'a ati vayate kava humainea kanomo ali'ya kano'a alino kanale hutene.

¹ Yisasi'a muki'a humainea kea veala hama-paige'ya havitageno Kapaneamu umaine.

² Nago Lomu ati vayate kava humainea kanomo'a agai'a ali'ya kano'a tusiya huno nehaiya kano'agino tusi'a kali alino ago faligahe hie.

³ Faligahe nehigeno ati vayate kava humainea kanomo'a Yisasi avagea haviteno nago'a Yuta vayate ala vaya'mo'ya humateno mage humaine “Nagayama hua kea Yisasina havigehe ‘Museka'a nehugi kanale eka ali'ya kano'nia ali kanale huto huno hie.’ hutama havigehe.” huno hie.

⁴⁻⁵ Nage hige'ya ne'u'ya Yisasite uva'yi hu'ya tutu hu'ya mage hae “Ani kava kanomo'a tagaiti Yuta vaya'mogatife aluya huno nehaigeno mono notia kilatene. Ani yafe kanale kano mainegi afa'a ha'maisanana katesia kava hugane.” hu'ya hae.

⁶⁻⁷ Yisasi'a amakai'ene tokaeno via'amo noma'ale uva'yi hugahe nehageno Lomu ati vayate kava humainea kanomo'a vaya'amogamife “Mage hutama hiho.” huno humatege'ya Yisasite e'ya mage hu'ya mehae “Mage hie ‘Anumayamoga kasalo kahaesigekahena atalo. Nagaya kanale ohunoa kanomoni noni'afi esanana okategahie hu'na ani yafe kagaitega o'unogi afa'a menia ali'ya kano'nimona kali'ahena ke'a hutesanageno kanale hutesie hu'na nehue.

8 Nagaya kava kano mainoe. Nakai'ma kava yagainatenea kanoa anale nagaseno maineanagi nagaya ani'a hu'na nago'a ati vayatela kava hu'na mainoe. Nago kanomofe 'Vuoma.' hugeno'a umaine. 'Enoma.' hugeno'a emaine. Ali'ya kano'nihe 'Na'a huo.' hugeno'a ani'a humaine.' huno hie." hu'ya hapaimainae.

9 Hapaigeno Yisasi'a ani kea haviteno agesagu'mo'a tusiya huteno kasago'ya akave'ma umainaya vea'mogamifena mage huno hie "Tamahanepauve ma kanomo'a tusiya huno nagaifena havino agupi maleno ametiti humaine. Ma kanomo'ma hia ya hu'ya nagaifema havi'ya amakupi male'ya ametiti humainaya veala muki'a Yuta vea'ne mainaya kumatela o'agenoe." huno hie.

10 Hige'ya humatenea vaya'mo'ya notega ete'ya u'ya mogayana ani ali'ya kanoa ago kanale huno mainege'ya mo gemainae.

Yisasi'a nagola Neni kumate neyana falimainefiti ali hetitene.

11 Yisasi'a osi kana'a maiteno agai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'aene muki'a vea'nene Neni kumate umainae.

12 Ani kumala kegi'ya humalenaya fiate ne'vage'ya nagola falimainea kanoa ali'ya hevaitegahe emainae. Anima falimainea neyamona ita'amo'a aiya nagoke nafa'ne'agino ita'amo'a megusa alagi'ya ani yafe muki'a ani kumate vea'mo'ya ani a'mo akave umainae.

13 Ne'vageno Anumayamo'a ani a'mona ageteno tusi'a hau huteteno mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya kahauma huka avima atana yana ha'no huka afa'a maiyo.” huno hapaiye.

14 Hapaiteno alilinaya hagifanale motafa hulineno hagifanama ali'ya aya vayala anile hetimainageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Ma neyamoga hetio hu'na nagaya kahanepauve.” huno hie.

15 Higeno anima falimainea neyamo'a hetino kaiyekea aepa heno'ma nehiana Yisasi'a avaleno ita'amona amine.

16 Amige'ya muki'a vea'nemo'ya tusi'a amama'yo aite'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehul'ya mage hae “Anumaya Koti ala aune kanoa tagai amu'nopina ago emaine. Anumaya Koti'a muki'a vea'a amaugafa aligatigahe emaine.” hul'ya humainae.

17 Yisasi'a ani'ama hia avagemo'a muki'a Yutia kotegaene alu kotegaene ute ete humaine.

Yoni'a tole kanolatana Yisasitega hunatene.

18 Yoni kema nehaviya vaya'mo'ya Yisasi avagea Yonina hapaimainae.

19 Hapaigeno Yoni'a agai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anagapiti tole kanolafe ke hige'ana agaite a'ageno Anumayamotega hunateno “Mage hutana havige'o.” huno hanapaiye “Kagaya egahiema humainaya kano emainapi alu kanohe agava maisune?” hutana havige'o. huno hie.

20 Hige'ana ani tole kanolatana Yisasitega e'ana mage hu'ana ha'e “Yoni'a tima fale ne'amatea kanomo hula'ategeta'a kagaitega

ne'o'e. Mage hutana havige'o huno ta'ahapaiye 'Kagaya egahie hu'ya humainaya kano mainapi alu kanohe agava maisune.' huno hie." hu'ana ha'e.

²¹ Ani kanafina Yisasi'a muki'a alu kali alu kali alimainaya vea'nene Kefo Avamula amakusa-finaga mainea vea'nene ali hilato humatene. Amaulaga asu humai vea'nea amaulaga agesaya ya humatene.

²² Anakaifena kenona'ania mage huno hie "Tanakaya utana aga'a ya'ene havi'a ya'ene Yonina hapai'o. Amaulaga asu humainea vea'mo'ya amaulaga ne'agae. Amaiya haviya humainea vea'mogami amaiyamo'a kanale humate. Fugitaya amakemainea veala kanale humate. Amakesa tilemainea veala ete'ya nehaviye. Falimainaya veala heti'ya mainae. Afeno'ami omalenea veala Anumaya Kotina kanale ke'a nehaviye hutana hapai'o.

²³ Nagai kehema tole amakesa ohavisaya vea'mo'ya kanale'ya hu'ya maigahae." huno humaine.

Yonife "Ala kano maine." huno humaine.

²⁴ Yoni'ma hunatege'ana emaina'a kanolatana uta'ageno Yisasi'a anile mainaya vea'mogamina Yonife mage huno hamavige "Tamakaya ka'me kotega utama na ya agegahe ne'vae? Nago vemo'a hopa kana huno yasimo'a ali fagagi mainea kanomona agegahe ne'vafio?

²⁵ Ifi na ya agegahe ne'vae? Kanale kena failnesia kanoa ka'me kotega agegahe ne'vafio?

A¹ao kanale kena failinesaya vayala kanale kave nege nege nehaya vayala ka¹me kotega omainagi ala kanomona kanale noma¹afi maigahae.

²⁶ Na ya agegahe ne¹vae? Anumaya Koti aune kano agegahe ne¹vafio? Tamage tamahapauve muki¹a Anumaya Koti aune vaya¹mogamina amakasemainea kanoa Yoni maine.

²⁷ Yonife nayona Anumaya Koti auta¹mafina mage hu¹ya kaemalenayane

‘Haviho nagaya Anumaya Koti¹na ali¹ya kano¹nimona hagote¹na hutogeno uhagotegateno visana kana valino ali hilato hugategahie.’ huno kaemaleneane.

²⁸ Tamahapauve Yoni¹a muki¹a ma mopale atenaya vaya¹mogamina ago amakase-maineanagino nago¹a afa vea¹mo¹ya Anumaya Kotife ‘Kava yagailato.’ hu¹ya humainaya veala Yonina ago agasemainae.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Kasago¹ya veala musufaya nehu¹ya vaya amaugafaleti takisi ne¹aliya vaya¹ene Yoni humainea kaiyekea havite¹ya ‘E, Anumaya Koti¹a ‘Na¹a ma¹a huo.’ huno humainea kea ftago ke huno hie.’ hutageno Yoni¹a tina falemateanagi Falasia vaya¹ene kahegi kema havilinaaya anaga¹ene ‘Anumaya Koti¹ma ‘Na¹a ma¹a hiho.’ humainea kehe tagaifena ohune.’ Yoni¹ma falematea tina ofalegahune.” hu¹ya amakave¹no hutena.

³¹ Meni kanafima mainaya vea¹mogatamahena hana augafa vea¹ne mainae hu¹na tamahapaisue?

³² Ma ma hisua augafa nafa¹neyagamo¹ya mainaya kava hutama mainae. Ani nafa¹neyagamo¹ya vea¹ne alitalu hu¹ya mainalega maine¹ya alu nafa¹neyagahena ke hu¹ya mage hu¹ya hae ‘Yave¹ya aikolunana tamakaya amoa no¹ayae. Tagaya tahau hisuna yagame nehunana tamakaya avia no¹atae.’ hu¹ya hae.

³³ Yoni¹a ti fale ne¹amatea kanomo¹a kave¹ene havili¹ene mosino emainegetama tamakaya ‘Satan¹i Avamula agu¹afina maine.’ hutama nehae.

³⁴ Hayanagi ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya¹mo natenea nafa¹nemo¹na tina kavela nenogetama nagaifena ‘Kave¹ene ti¹ene neno ha¹no hugeno omai kano maineno musufaya nehaya vaya¹ene amaugafaleti takisi ne¹aliya vaya¹ene kefo yama nehaya vaya¹ene vaya¹amo¹ya mainae.’ hutama nehae.

³⁵ Hayanagi Anumaya Koti¹na kanale agu agesama hanea kavala akave¹ma ne¹vaya vea¹mo¹ya ‘Fatago kava nehie.’ hu¹ya nehae.” huno hie.

Nago a¹mo¹a Yisasina aiyale masavena faletene.

³⁶ Nagola Falasia kanoa Saimoni¹e Yisasife “Nagai¹ene kavela meno.” huno higeno Yisasi¹a kave mo negahe Falasia kanomo nopi haino mopale maine.

³⁷ Haino mainegen¹o nagola kumai aala ani kumate nemaiyanagino “Yisasi¹ma Falasia kanomo nopiti kave negahe umaine.” hu¹ya haya kea haviteno mana¹age masavena havatema¹i yafa

ke'ayo alilino emaine. Ani ke'ayo'ma talo hia yafamo agia alapasatae.

³⁸ Yisasi akavelega aiyafi umaineno Yisasife “Ala kano mainane.” nehuno aiyafi ape huno avi ne'atogeno aunumo'a takilavino Yisasi aiyale tavigeno agai'a ayolagefaleti aye ha'mino alisoso hu ne'ateno aiyale atako nehuno mana'age masaveteti faletene.

³⁹ Fale ne'atogeno kema humainea Falasia kanomo'a ani a'mo'ma hia kavala ageteno agesafinaga mage huno havie “Ma kanomo'a Anumaya Koti aune kanoma mainele'asina aiyale'ma alisoso hutea a'mofena ago havile'asine. Ani a'mo'a tusi'a kefo yama'age nehia a maine.” huno nehavie.

⁴⁰ Agesafinaga ani kea nehavigeno Yisasi'a agaife mage huno hie “Saimonigae nago kea kahapaisue.” huno higeno “Hulavenelina kanomogae nahapaige'na havino.” huno hie.

⁴¹ Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nagola mone'a hanea kanomote tole kanolatamogania u'ana nago'mo'a ‘Vani hataleti kina (K100) namige'na alino.’ higeno nago'mo'a teni kina (K10) namige'na alino. Aliteta'a anona'a haenaga megami'ano hu'ana ha'ageno anamige'ana ali'ana umaina'e.

⁴² Ute'ana haenaga'a anona'ama amisa'a monea kosa ohege'ana o'ami'ageno ‘Kanalelagi onamitana atale'o.’ huno humaine. Ani kema humainea yafena ani tole kanolatalapitila hana kanomo monema aminea kanohena tusia

musena huno hau ayamopafina haugahie?” huno havige.

⁴³ Saimoni'a mage hie “Nagesa havuana ala monema alimainea kanohe atalo huno'ma hutea kanomo'a tusi'a muse huno hau ayamopafi haugahie.” huno higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamage hane.” huno humaine.

⁴⁴ Ani kea huteno maiyahae huno ani a'mona agemaineno Saimonina mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya mani a'mona ago. Nagaya kagai nopi ogeka naiya sese huonatanageno ma a'mo'a agai'a aunuleti naiya sese hunateteno agai'a ayolagefaleti ali hau hunenate.

⁴⁵ Kagai nopi ogeka nagaila naugafalela alisoso hu onatenanagi ma a'mo'a naiyalela eno aluya huno alisoso hunenate.

⁴⁶ Kagaya afa masavetetila nanupina fale onatenanagi mani a'mo'a mana'age masaveteti naiyalela falenatene.

⁴⁷ Ani yafe kahanepauve mani a'mo'a kefo yama'amo'a kasago humainegenon Anumaya Koti'a ago aige'ateno ataletae yafe tusiya huno hau ayamopafi haumaineanagino osi kefo yama'ama hanea kanomona Anumaya Koti'a ani kefo yama'a aige'ateno ataletesiana osi'a hau ayamopafina haugahie.”

⁴⁸ Yisasi'a mage huno ani afena hie “Nagaya kefo yaka'a ago aigekate'na atalegatoe.” huno hapaiye.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Agai'aene tokae'ya mopale mainaya vea'moya sumi sumi kefiti mage hu'ya hae “Mani kanoa hana'a kano maineno ‘Kefo yaka'a

aigekate¹na atalegatoe.¹ huno nehie.” hu¹ya hae. “Nagaifena havika kagupi male¹ka kametiti hanafe kagu kamena ago aligatigatogi kamena male falu huka vuo.” huno hapaiye.

8

Nago¹a a¹nemo¹ya Yisasina akave umainae.

¹⁻² Yisasi¹a osi kana¹a maiteno ala kuma¹yagale¹ene osi kuma¹yagale¹ene vaiyatete huno Anumaya Koti kava yagaimatesia kanale mono kea hamapaimaine. Agai¹a tuelufu¹a (12) anaga¹aene nago¹a a¹neyagaene Yisasi¹a amakupiti¹ma Kefo Avamu¹ma anatitaleno kali¹amima alino kanale humatenea a¹neyagaene agai¹aene vaiyatete humainae. Nago a¹mo agia Magatala Malia¹e. Yisasi¹a hagoteno seveni¹a (7) Kefo Avamu¹yaga agu¹afiti anatitaleneae ale.

³ Nago a¹mo agia Yoana¹e Heloti nopi kava kanomo alagi. Ani kava kanomo agia Susa¹e. Nago a¹mo agia Susana¹e nago¹a a¹neyagaene Yisasi¹ene vaiyatete nehu¹ya ani a¹neyagamo¹ya amakai¹ami mone¹amifiti Yisasi¹ene anaga¹amogami¹ene amaya humainae.

Nago kanomo¹a avina hoyafi faimainea avame kea Yisasi¹a humaine.

⁴ Muki¹a alu kumateti kumateti veala Yisasite melitalu hageno Yisasi¹a nago avame kea hama-paimaine.

5 Mage huno hie “Nago kanomo'a avina faigahe alino vie. Avina alino aihelafino ne-faigeno nago'a avinamo'a kapi tavino hanegenovea'mo'ya ani avinale amaiya aye'ya ute ete hageno namayagamo'ya nageno ha'no hie.

6 Nago'a avinamo'a yafa mopafi taviteno hageana tina omalea mopafinagino eteno fayoteno asagalimaine.

7 Nago'a avinayagamo'a aveta'nafa ino hanea amu'nopi tavino hageteno aveta'nafa hanea ino'mo'a ayetegeno haviya humane.

8 Nago'a avinamo'a kanale mopafi tavino hageteno alaga'ama ayeana nagoke yosalela kasago'ya alaga vani hataleti'a (100) ayeno vasaimai vasaimai humane.” huno hie. Ani kea huteno ala ke huno mage hie “Mani kea tamakesama hanesigetamahena havilama hutama haviiho.” huno hie.

9 Agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya ani avame kemo aepa'ahae havigae.

10 Havigageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Tamakaya Anumaya Koti'a kava yagailamateneafe kemo'a falaki mainea kea Anumaya Koti'a tamaya higetama ago havilinagi muki'a vea'mo'ya avame kema hamapaisuge'ya amakesa havigahagi havite'ya havilama hu'ya ohavigahae. Vea'mo'ya ne'agayanagi agelama hu'ya o'agegahae.

11 Mani avame kemona aepa'a hu falote hu'na tamahapaisue. Mani avinamo'a Anumaya Koti ke kana humane.

¹² Kate¹ma tavimainea avinamo¹a ma¹a humaine nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya Anumaya Koti kea havitageno Satani¹a mage hie ‘Amakupi ali¹ya omalésageno Anumaya Koti¹a amaku amamena ali okatisie.’ huno amakupitila ani kea alitalene.

¹³ Yafa mopafima tavimainea avinamo¹a ma¹a humaine nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya Anumaya Koti kea havi¹ya muse hu¹ya atafa hayanagi hafu¹ya mopafi otavia yamo¹a alige atalege vea¹ne maine¹ya osi kana¹a osi¹a havi¹ya amakupi maletageno havi kanama amakaite¹ma falote nehiana aup¹a Anumaya Koti kea ne¹atalae.

¹⁴ Aveta¹nafa ino hanea amu¹nopi tavimainea avinamo¹a ma¹a humaine nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya Anumaya Koti kea havite¹ya ma mopafi muki¹a ya¹yaga¹amihe amakesa havi¹ya mone¹amiene yokalo¹amienefe kalagi aite¹ya ani ya¹yaga¹amimo Anumaya Koti kea alino aiso humalege¹ya atalageno alaga¹amo¹a aye helafino lama nohie.

¹⁵ Kanale mopafima tavimainea avinamo¹a ma¹a humaine nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya tokiya¹age amaku amakesa hanegeya Anumaya Koti kea havite¹ya ali¹ya amakupi male¹ya atafa hu talako hu¹ya mainaya vea¹mo¹ya ani alaga¹a muki¹a aye henelafie.”

Ve¹mo¹ya lamua hanagali¹ya susufaneleti aiso hu omalegahae.

¹⁶ Anumaya Koti ke nehaviyafe Yisasi¹a mage huno hamapaiye “Nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya lamua hanagali¹ya susufaneleti aiso hu nemalafi ifi sipa

kapinaga hanagali'ya aiso hu nemalae? A'ao lamua hanagalite'ya esaya vea'mo'ya ani lamule agesayafe sipale nemalae.

¹⁷ Ani yafe haenaga'a muki'a falakimainesia yamo'a efalote hugahie. Muki'a kesi kava nehaya yamo'a efalote hinage'ya vea'mo'ya agegahae.

¹⁸ Ani yafe Anumaya Koti ke havisaya yafena tamakesa havitama havilama hutama haviho. Havilama huno havilinesia kanomona Anumaya Koti'a nago'ene havilisia yana amigahianagi nago'amo'ya 'Ago havilinoe.' huno hisia kanomona havilinesiamala hanafaletalegahie." huno humaine.

Yisasina ta'ya ita'amo'ya agana'amo'ya mainae.

¹⁹ Yisasina ita'amo'ene agana'amo'yaene agegahe ayanagi kasago'ya vea'mo'ya hiya hu'ya maigeno Yisasi'ma mainea avatela omenae.

²⁰ Omenagi nago kanomo'a Yisasife mage hie "Itakamo'ene kaganakamo'yaene kagai kagegahe emaine'ya kumatega heti'ya mainae." huno hie.

²¹ Higeno kenona'a mage huno hie "Muki'ama Anumaya Koti kema havi'ya akave nemalaya veala ita'nimo'ya nagana'nimo'ya mainae." huno hapaiye.

Yisasi'a ke nehigeno tusi'a yasimo'a laga humaine.

²² Nago yupa Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'ene tipi kalefi haisaga humai'ya ne'u'ya

Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Tikotumona atu faliga vigetao.” huno hige'ya umainae.

²³ Yaufa ne'vageno Yisasi'a aukalokalo higeno faemainegeno tusi'a yasimo'a tina mevaleno tipi kalefi atalegeno ani lipi kalefina havatesia kava hige'ya muki'amo'ya haviya hisaya kava humainae.

²⁴ Hute'ya Yisasi'a faemainege'ya mogafa hu'ya mage hae “Kava kanomogae, kava kanomogae tagaya ti nakaita falisuna kava nehunageka notagane.” hu'ya hageno hetino ani limofe'ene yasimofe'ene tokiya'age ke huno “Taga huo.” huno higeno yasimo'ene timo'ene taga hu'ana alava humaina'e.

²⁵ Alava hutegeno Yisasi'a agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno hamavige “Nagaifena havitama tamakupi maletama tamametitima haya yana hanate atalae?” huno hige'ya koli hu'ya tusi'a amama'yo ne'ai'ya huge havige hu'ya mage hae “Mani kanoa ta'e? Timo'ene yasimo'ene ke'a havite'ya akave malae.” hu'ya hae.

Yisasi'a nagola aifo kanomo agu'afiti Kefo Avamula anatitalene.

²⁶ Kaliliti ala tikotuna takae'ya ame kaiyaga agegayamona Kelasasa* vea'ne mainalega uva'yi hae.

²⁷ Yisasi'a tipi kalea ataleno ti agegayalega ne'uno ageana nagola ala kumate kanoa Kefo Avamu'yagamo'ya agu'afi mainaya kanoa Yisaside emaine. Ani kanoa aya'aya kanafi kena'a

fai o'alinu nopina nomaiyane. Matimatipike'ya nemaiya kanoe.

28 Ani kanomo'a Yisasina ageteno mopafi ago'ya ayemaineno ala kefiti mage hie “Yisasiga tagaseno'ma anale mainea Anumaya Kotina nafa'ne'amoga na'a hunategahe ne'ane? Museka'a nehugi nagata aisia kavala hu onato.” huno nehie.

29 Higeno Yisasi'a Kefo Avamufe mage huno hie “Agusafitila hatilavio.” huno higeno Kefo Avamu'mo'ya muki'a kanafina ani kanomona atafa nehige'ya kava ne'yagaiya vaya'mo'ya aiya ayapi seni nofiteti kisalu kitayanagi ani nofila aika'noka'nu hune'ataleana Kefo Avamu'mo'ya afai kotega anatigeno faleno ne'viane.

30 Yisasi'a ani kanohe mage hie “Kagai kagia tagae?” huno higeno mage hie “Nagai nagia kasago'yamo'nae.” huno hie. Na'afene kasago'ya Kefo Avamu'mo'ya agu'afima hai falemainayafe “Nagia kasago'yamo'nae.” huno hie.

31 Ani Kefo Avamu'mo'ya Yisasifena mage hae “Hanikimainea kumapina tagaila hulategeta o'vamano.” hu'ya hae.

32 Nehage'ya kasago'ya afuyagamo'ya ago'yafi maine'ya kave nenageno ani Kefo Avamu'mo'ya Yisasifena mage hu'ya hae “Amuga afuyagamo amaku'afina hulategeta vamano.” hu'ya havigageno Yisasi'a “Ani'a hiho.” huno hie.

33 Hige'ya ani Kefo Avamu'mo'ya ani kanomo agu'afitila hatilavi'ya afuyagamogami amakupi hai nefalayana ani afuyagamo'ya amaiyaye'ya

nagola aulufi kapi tavite¹ya tipi asaga hulavi¹ya ti nakai¹ya fali ha¹no humainae.

³⁴ Fali ha¹no hage¹ya ani afuyagale kava vaya¹mo¹ya ani afuyaga tima nakai¹ya fali ha¹noma haya yana agete¹ya fale¹ya ala kumate mainaya vea¹mogamife¹ene hoyafinaga mainaya vea¹mogamife¹ene “Na¹a ma¹a higeta ne¹one.” hu¹ya hamapaimainae.

³⁵ Hage¹ya ani vea¹mo¹ya humainea yama agegahē Yisasite e¹ya Kefo Avamu¹mo¹ma agusafiti ataleno umainea kanomona agesa akalo higeno kena¹a failino Yisasi aiyafi mopale mainege¹ya megete¹ya koli humainae.

³⁶ Yisasi¹ma humainea yama agemainaya vea¹mo¹ya “Na¹a ma¹a huno Kefo Avamu¹mogamina agusafi mainea kanomona alino kanale hutene.” hu¹ya hamapaiye.

³⁷ Hamapaige¹ya muki¹a Katalaga kumate vea¹mo¹ya Yisasifena tusi¹a koli hute¹ya “Tagaila tataleka vuo.” hu¹ya hageno Yisasi¹a amataleno emainelega ugahe tipi kalefi haisaga humaine.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Haisaga hunemaigeno Kefo Avamu¹mo¹ma agusafiti hatilavino umainea kanomo¹a Yisasifena “Kagai¹ene ugahe nehue.” huno higeno Yisasi¹a “A¹ao kagaya eteka nokalega uka muki¹a Anumaya Koti¹ma hugatenea yafena vea¹neyaga mo hamapaiyo.” huno higeno ani kanomo¹a via¹yamo muki¹a ala kuma¹ale vea¹mogamina Yisasi¹ma hutea yafena hamapaimaine.

Yisasi¹a nago munala falimainefiti alino

he'nelino kena'ale avate hia aala alino kanale hutene.

⁴⁰ Yisasi'a eteno ege'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agava maine'ya tusi'a muse hu'ya falu fala hute-nae.

⁴¹ Falu fala hune'atageno nago kanoa Yailasi'e nehaya kanoa emaine. Ani kanoa soka kano maineanagino Yisasi aiyafi mepe humaineno tutu nehuno Yisasina mage huno havige “Noni'alega egeta'a va'ano.” huno hie.

⁴² Ani kanomo'a aiya nagoke muna'a maine. Ani munala kafu'a tuelufu'a (12) kafu'a hanea munala faligahe ayaya ne'aigeno “Noni'alega eno.” huno tutu higeno Yisasi'a anilega vige'ya vea'mo'ya yage'yage hu'ya aulega akavelega hu'ya akave umainae.

⁴³ Vageno ani vea'nefiti nago a'mo'a tuelufu'a (12) kafu aigu nopinaga muki'a kanale ne-maiya aala nago'a vaya'mo'ya ali'ya kanale hu o'atale'asine.

⁴⁴ Ani a'mo'a Yisasina akavelagati eno kena'amo atupale avate aligeno aupa'a kolama'amo'a ta'nemaine.

⁴⁵ Ta'negeno Yisasi'a mage huno humaine “Ta kena'nilela mevate humaine?” huno hige'ya muki'amo'ya “Tagaya na'a ohunone.” hu'ya hageno Pita'a mage hie “Kava kanomoga muki'a vea'moya yage'yage hu'ya kaulegati kakavelagati nehagi na'a hige'ka mani kea hamavine-gane?” huno hie.

⁴⁶ Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamage hu'na nehue nago kanomo'a kena'nile avate hige'na na-

gaya nagesa nehavugeno navate aligeno nago¹a tokiya¹nimo¹a ago nataleno umaine.” huno hapaiye.

⁴⁷ Hapaigeno ani a¹mo¹a “Falakigahe huanagi ago nagane.” huno atili huteno Yisasi aiyafi mepe humaineno muki¹a veamogami amauga¹afi “Na¹a ma¹a hu¹na kali alimainoafe avate alugeno kali¹ni¹a aupa¹a kanale hunate.” huno hapaimaine.

⁴⁸ Hapaigeno Yisasi¹a mage huno hapaiye “Ma a¹moga nagaife kagupi maleka kametiti hanafe kanale negahaiye kagaya kaipamo¹a yasi nehinageka vuo.” huno hapaiye.

⁴⁹ Ani kea nehigeno nago kanomo¹a soka kanomo notegati anile eva¹yi huno Yailasife mage huno hie “Munakamo¹a ago falimainegi ataleka kava kanomona kasalo haegi nago¹ene havioko.” huno hie.

⁵⁰ Yisasi¹a ani kea haviteno Yailasife mage huno hie “Kolia ohuka afa¹a nagaife kagupi maleka kametiti hisanageno munaka¹a falimainefitila hetigahie.” huno hie.

⁵¹ Soka kanomo note uva¹yi huno Yisasi¹a muki¹a vea¹nehe “Omeho.” huno Pita¹ene Yoni¹ene Yemesi¹ene ani muna¹mo ita¹afo¹amo¹ene amavaleno ani nopi haimainae.

⁵² Muki¹a vea¹mo¹ya ani muna¹ma falimainea yafena tusi¹a avi ne¹atageno Yisasi¹a mage huno hie “Avia o¹ateho mani munala falilavata ohunegi afa¹a faeno maine.” huno hamapaimaine.

⁵³ Ani munala falige'yama agemainaya yafena ani vea'mo'ya Yisasina kigi'a hutenaē.

⁵⁴ Kigi hutayanagi Yisasi'a ani muna'mo ayate atafa nehuno mage hie “Ma muna'moga hetio.” huno hie.

⁵⁵ Nehigeno agu nafa'nea eteno egeno aupa'la hetie. Hetigeno Yisasi'a mage hie “Nago'a nesia kavela amiho.” huno hamapaimaine.

⁵⁶ Ita'afola'mogania ani yana agete'ana tusi'la anama'yo aimai'anagi Yisasi'a mage hie “Nago kanomona ma ma hua yafena hamaopai'o.” huno kaheginatene.

9

Yisasi'a tuelufu'a (12) Aposolo anaga'amogami ali'ya amamine.

¹ Yisasi'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'amofe ke hige'ya ageno muki'a Kefo Avamu'yagama vea'mogami amakusafiti amanatitalesaya tokiyaene kalima ali'ya kanale humatesaya tokiyaene amamine.

² Amamiteno Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia yafe hamapaigahe kalima hamaemainea yana ali'ya kanale humatesayafe humatene.

³ Hune'amateno mage huno hamapaiye “Kama visayafena ayopatamiene kutamiene mayatamiene monetamiene alitama o'viho. Tole kena o'aliho. Alu nopi alu nopi faelitetama ohiho.

⁴ Nago nopima hai falenutamahena ani nopi faetama maitama amataletama alu kumatela viho. Faelitetama ohiho.

⁵ Nago¹a kumate vea¹mo¹ya falu falama huotamatesagetamahena ani kumala ne¹ataletama ‘Havi kava hae.’ hutama tamaiyafima hanesia kugukege yana aifopo hune¹ataletama viho.” huno hamapaimaine.

⁶ Hamapaitege¹ya alu kumate kumate ne¹u¹ya muki¹a kumatela Anumaya Kotina kanale ke¹a hamanepai¹ya kali¹amia ali¹ya kanale hune¹amate¹ya humainae.

Heloti¹a Yisasifena “Hana¹a augafa kano maine.” huno havi halegahe hie.

⁷⁻⁸ Ani kanafina Heloti¹a sauve kanogino Yisasi¹a muki¹ama humainea kava¹mo avagama haviana nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya ani yana agete¹ya “Yoni¹a falimainefiti ago hetimaine.” hu¹ya hage¹ya nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya “Ilaiya¹a eteno falote humaine.” hu¹ya hage¹ya nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya “Nayoma Anumaya Kotina aune kano¹a falimainefiti hetimaine.” hu¹ya haya yafe Heloti¹a ani kea haviteno agu agesamo¹a anilega vigeno “Hana vea¹mogami kemo tamagea nehafi?” huno humaine.

⁹ Huteno Heloti¹a mage hie “Nagaya ali¹ya vaya¹ni¹a humatoge¹ya Yonina age¹ya ago fakalitalageno falimaine. Na¹a ma¹a kava nehie hu¹ya avagama humainaya kanoa ta¹e?” huno nehuno Yisasima agesia kafena ati ayemaine.

Yisasi¹a faefu tauseni¹a (5,000) vayamogami kavela amamine.

¹⁰ Aposolo anagala ete¹ya “Na¹a ma¹a kava huteta ne¹one.” hu¹ya Yisasina me hapaigeno

Yisasi'a haviteno ani anaga'a amavaleno Pete-saita kumatega ugahe katega umainae.

¹¹ Ne'vage'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya havite'ya akave agaitega ageno Yisasi'a falu fala humateteno Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia yafe hamapaiteno kalima ne'aliya veala alino kanale humatene.

¹² Une kige'ya tuelufu'a (12) anaga'amo'ya Yisasite mage me hae “Tagaya vaya omai kaiyaga mainonafe muki'a vea'mogamina humatesan-age'ya hanesia kumate'ene noma hanesilegaene ute ete hu'ya faesaya nofe'ene nesaya yafe'ene atiyesae.” hu'ya humainae.

¹³ Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Tamakaitami kavela amamiho.” huno hamapaige'ya mage hae “Utama muki'a mainaya vea'mogami kavela miya hiho huka nehano? Tagaipina osi kave kano'a hane faefu'a (5) mayaene tole noyame kano'agi huno hane.” hu'ya hae.

¹⁴ Anifima mainaya vayala faefu tauseni'a (5,000) vaya'yaga mainayanagi Yisasi'a agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amogamife mage huno hamapaiye “Hamapaige'ya fifti'a (50) vea'ne 'Alitalu hutama maite maite hutama mopale maiho.' hutama hamapaiho.” huno humaine.

¹⁵ Hamapaige'ya ani'a hute hute hu'ya mopale mainae.

¹⁶ Yisasi'a faefu'a (5) maya ne'alino tole noyamene ne'alino huteno ikapinaga agesaga huno Anumaya Kotitega huno muse huteno

ani mayaene noyamene koliteno agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'a amamige'ya muki'a veala amamite amamite humainae.

¹⁷ Amamite amamite hage'ya muki'a nageno amamu hige'ya atalaya atupatapa'a ali'ya tuelufu'a (12) kula aihavatemainae.

Pita'a Yisasife “Kalaisiga mainane.” huno hufalote humaine.

¹⁸ Nago yupa Yisasi'a agai'age Anumaya Kotitega havinegege'ya agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amo'ya avate mainageno mage huno hamavige “Vea'mo'ya nagaifena ta'e hu'ya nehae?” huno hamavige.

¹⁹ Hamavigege'ya kenona'a mage hu'ya hae “Nago'a vea'mo'ya kagaifena ‘Ti falene'amatea Yoni maine.’ hu'ya hage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya kagaifena ‘ilaiya maine.’ hu'ya hage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya ‘Anumaya Koti aune kanoa nayo ago falimainea kano falimainefiti eteno hetimaine.’ hu'ya nehae.” hu'ya hapaimainae.

²⁰ Hapaigeno Yisasi'a amakaifena mage huno hamavige “Tamakaya nagaifena ta'e hutama nehae?” huno hamavigegenon Pita'a mage huno hie “Kagaya Kalaisigae Anumaya Koti'a taugafa aligatigahe hugatenea kano mainane.” huno hie.

²¹ Higeno Yisasi'a tokiya'age ke huno “Mani kea nago'a veala hamaopaiho.” huno humaine.

Yisasi'a agai'a faliteno hetisia ke humaine.

²² Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Soka vaya'ene mono note kava vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene nagaila ikapinagati

emainoa kanoa vaya¹mo natenea kanomonihena ‘Kahaote¹yakae.’ hu¹ya hunatesageno tusi¹a nagata aisige¹ya nahaesage¹na faligahue. Falisuge¹ya komufi hevainatesage¹na tole yupa mai¹na tagufa kanale falimainesufiti hetigahue.” huno humaine.

²³ Alitalu humaiya vea¹nene agai¹aene tokae¹ya nemaiya anaga¹enefe mage huno hie “Nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya nagai nakave¹ma visaya amakesa havinu¹yahena amaugafama ali¹ya hai yana amakave¹no hutete¹ya nakai¹ma nagata aisige¹na falisua kava hisaya amakesa havite¹ya yafaga yosa kana¹aene kana¹aene kofi¹ya nakave ali¹ya visae.

²⁴ Nagola vea¹mo¹ya maiya¹amima atafa hu¹ya ali talakoma hulisayana maiya¹amimo¹a falino afaya hapaegahigi nago¹a vea¹mo¹yama nagaifema hamainage¹ya maiya¹amima atalesaya vea¹mo¹ya maiya¹amia aligatisuge¹ya agola ali¹ya maigahie.

²⁵ Nagola vea¹mo¹ya muki¹a ma mopale mone feno¹yaga alite¹ya maine¹ya falisageno¹a agola maige maige hisaya haimula ago atale-nayanagi¹ya alimainaya mone feno¹amimo¹a hana¹a huno amaya hugahie? A¹ao amaya ohugahie.

²⁶ Nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya ke¹ni¹aene nagai¹enefema amakaye hu¹ya ‘Aote¹yama¹ae.’ hu¹ya hunatesayana nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya¹mo natenea kanomo¹na esua kanafina tokiya hale yani¹aene Nenafana

tokiya hale yama'aene alu aotage ensole anaga'amo'yaenema ete'na esuana ani'a hu'na ani vea'nehena nagaye hu'na 'Tamahaote'yatamie.' humategahue.

²⁷ Tamagelafa hu'na tamahanepauve nago'a veala male'ma hetimainaya vea'mo'ya aupa'a ofaligahayanagi'ya hagote'ya Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia kana'amo'ma efalote hisia yana agegahae." huno humaine.

Yisasina augafamo'a alino aluya humaine.

²⁸ Yisasi'a mani kea huteno seveni'a (7) kana maiteno Pitana Yonina Yemesigamina amavaleno Anumayamotega ke huno havigegeahe ago'yafi haimainae.

²⁹ Haimainageno Yisasi'a Anumayamotega ke huno havinegegeno augosamo'a alino alu augosa kaligeno kena'amo'a efe'age huno alave alave humaine.

³⁰⁻³¹ Tole kanolatana nayo falimaina'a kanolatana Mosese'ene Ilaiya'ene tokiya hale ya'ene maine'ana Anumaya Koti'a Yisasifema "Na'a ma'a huka Yelusalemu faligane." huno hutenea kehe Yisasi'ene kea kea humaina'e.

³² Ani kaiyekea nehage'ya Pita'ene anaga'amo'yaene amaukalokalo hige'ya faemainafiti aupa'a heti'ya agayana Yisasi'a tokiya hale yama'aene avate tokae'ana hetimai'a kanolata'ene amakemainae.

³³ Ne'amakage'ana ani lole kanolatana Yisasina atale'ana ugahe neha'ageno Pita'a Yisasife mage hie "Anumayamoga tagaya male maunana

kanale ya hie. Katega nona tali'a (3) kila-matesune. Kagaila nagolagi Mosesena nagolagi Ilayana nagolagi huno hanesie.” huno hianagi agesa havilama ohuno ani kea hapaiye.

³⁴ Hanepaigeno nago sia'mo'a eva'yi huno alino aiso humatege'ana Mosesegani Ilayagania ani siapi fala'age'ya Pita'ene anaga'amo'yaene tusi'a koli humainae.

³⁵ Koli nehageno siapinagati ala kefiti age aino mage huno hie “Mani kanoa nagai'ni nafa'ne ago hapali'na hutenoa nafa'negi agai kea haviho.” huno hamapaimaine.

³⁶ Hamapaige'ya ani kea havite'ya agayana Yisasi'a agai'age mainege'ya agete'ya ke ohu'ya mainayanagi'ya ani kanafina nago'a veala hama'opainae.

Nago nafa'nemo agupi Kefo Avamu mainea nafa'ne Yisasi'a alino kanale hutene.

³⁷ Faete'ya kotige'ya Yisasi'ene Pita'ene Yoni'ene Yemesi'ene ani ago'ya ne'atale'ya elavige'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya Yisasi'agegahe emainae.

³⁸ Aya vea'nefiti nago kanomo'a hetino ala kefiti mage huno hie “Humavenelina kanomoga tusiya hu'na kahavinegoe. Aiya nagoke ne nafa'ne'ni'agi mego.

³⁹ Kana'aene kana'aene Kefo Avamu'mo'a agusafinaga haimainegenon nafa'ne'nimo'a ala kegefafiti ke nehigeno Kefo Avamu'mo'a aige hafalege hune'ategeno avayafitila efe'age

agalemo¹a selu selu nehigeno augafa alino haviya nehuno aupa¹a ataleno o¹visia kava nehie.

⁴⁰ Na¹a hige¹na kagai¹ene tokae¹ya nemaiya anagaka¹mogamife ani Kefo Avamula nafa¹ne¹nimo agusafinagati anatitalesae hu¹na hamavige hamavige hugetoana amuha ohunaya yafe anati o¹atalenae.” huno hie.

⁴¹ Higeno Yisasi¹a mage huno hamapaiye “Vae tamakaya meni kanafima mainaya vea¹mogatama nagaife havitama tamakupi maletama tametiti ohutama fatago hutama nomaiye. Ani¹a haya yafe kasalo nenahaegi na¹magi yupa tamakai¹enena mainesugetama nagaife tamakupi malegahae?” nehuno ani nafa¹nemo nefafe “Nafa¹neka¹a avaleka eno.” huno hie.

⁴² Higeno ani nafa¹nea yaufa avaleno ne¹egeno Kefo Avamu¹mo¹a alino mopafi ailakatitalegeno faemaineno kasegase nehigeno Yisasi¹a ageteno Kefo Avamu¹mofe kemakino “Ataleka hatilavio.” huno hutegeno hatilavigeno ani nafa¹nea alino kanale huteteno nefana amine.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Amige¹ya muki¹a anile mainaya vea¹mo¹ya agete¹ya Anumaya Kotina tokiya yama¹ahe tusi¹a atalitalu hu¹ya amama¹yo aiyanaagi Yisasi¹a agai¹enema tokae¹ya nemaiya anaga¹amogamife mage huno hie “Menima hisua kea tamakesa havilama hutama haviho. Osi kana¹a maitesugeno nago kanomo¹a nagesi hinage¹ya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya¹mo natenea kanomoniam kame vaya¹mogami amayapi navale¹ya nategahae.” huno hie.

⁴⁵ Hige¹ya ani kemona aepa¹amo¹a ago falaki-mainefae havilama ohunagi koli hu¹ya ani kemo aepa¹ahena haviokenae.

Ta uhakotemainea kanoa maine?

⁴⁶ Yisasi¹ene tokae¹ya nemaiya anaga¹mo¹ya “Tagaipima uhakotemainea kanotia ta maine?” hu¹ya hute¹ya ani yateti ke vaimainae.

⁴⁷ Yisasi¹a amakaipima hanea amaku amakesa ago haviteno nagola osi nafa¹nea avaleno avate hetitene.

⁴⁸ Ateteno mage huno hamapaiye “Nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya nagai¹fema hu¹ya ma osi nafa¹ne avale¹ya falu fala hutesayana nagai¹ene navale¹ya falu fala hunatae. Nagai¹ma navale¹ya falu fala hunatesayana hunatenea kanoene avalemainae. Tamakaipina ‘Osi¹a afa kano kana hu¹na mainoe.’ huno hisia kanomo¹a tamakaila tamakaseno kava kano maine.” huno hamapaiye

Kamema hu otamatesaya vea¹nea nelamafu¹ya mainae.

⁴⁹ Yoni¹a mage huno hie “Kava kanomoga tagaya agonana nago kanomo¹a kagai kagi ne¹ayeno Kefo Avamula vea¹mogami amakusafinagati amanatigeta ageteta kagai¹enema kakave nohia yafe ‘Ani¹a ohuo.’ huta nagalu hune¹atone.” huno hie.

⁵⁰ Higeno Yisasi¹a agaife mage huno hie “Ani kanoa alitama nagalu hu o¹ateho. Vaya nago¹mo kamema hu otamatesiana nelamafu¹ya mainae.” huno hapaiye.

Samelia vea'mo'ya Yisasi'a kuma'amile esia yafena nohamaiye.

⁵¹ Yisasi'a ikapinaga haisia kanamo'a aupa higeno Yelusalemu visia agesa havino tokiya vait-eno katega umaine.

⁵² Nago'a anaga'a talo tala hisaya yafe hagoteno humatege'ya nago Samelia kumate u'ya vayafe mage hu'ya hae “Yisasi'a egahigi muki'a yana talo tala hiho.” hu'ya mo hamapaimainae.

⁵³ Samelia kumate vea'mo'ya Yisasi'a Yelusalemu ugahe hia yafe amakesa havite'ya mage hu'ya hae “Tagaya avaleta ali falu fala hu o'ategahune.” hu'ya hae*.

⁵⁴ Agai'enema to'kae'ana nemai'a kanolatana Yemesigani Yonigani ani kava'ma haya kavala agete'ana mage ha'e “Vae Anumayamoga kahaisiana ta'agaya ikapinagati atahe ke hisu'ageno ata maleno ani veala asagalisie?” hu'ana ha'e.

⁵⁵ Ha'ageno Yisasi'a maiyahae huno ke'anamakiteno “A'ao ani'a ohi'o.” huno humaine.

⁵⁶ Huteno anileti ne'atale'ya alu kumatega umainae.

Yisasi'a akave visaya au'ava yamo ke humaine.

⁵⁷ Katega ne'u'ya nago kanomo'a Yisasifena mage huno humaine “Muki'a kumate visanana nagaya kakave ugahue.” huno hie.

⁵⁸ Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno ha-paiye “Kepu yagamo'ya faesaya komu'amia

mopafinaga hanegi namamogamina no¹amia haneanagi ikapinagati emainoa kanoa v¹aya¹mo natenea kanomo¹na faesua noni¹a omale.” huno hie.

⁵⁹ Nago kanohe mage huno hapaiye “Nakave eno.” huno higeno mage huno humaine “Alanimogae nenafana falisige¹na ali¹na hevaitete¹na kakavela ugahue.” huno hie.

⁶⁰ Higeno Yisasi¹a mage huno kenona¹a hapaiye “Atalo nagai kea ohavinesaya veala amaku amamema¹amo falimainaya vea¹mo¹ya falia kanomona ali¹ya hevaitegahae amakai¹ami yanagi kagaya ne¹ataleka vea¹mogamite Anumaya Koti kava yagaimatesia kaiyekea muki¹a vea¹mogamina hamapaiyo.” huno hie.

⁶¹ Nago kanomo¹a hetino mage huno hapaiye “Alanimogae kagai kakave malegahe huanagi natalege¹na nenafa nopi mainaya veala nayana amamite amamite hute¹na kakavela vano.” huno hie.

⁶² Higeno Yisasi¹a kenona¹a mage huno hapaiye “Nago¹a veamo¹ya avina yama kaligahena amakavelega maiyahae hu¹ya moge mege hinu¹yahena Anumaya Koti¹a ani¹a hisaya veafena ‘Nagai ali¹ya alitama veamogamite kava yakaisua kea hamapaiho.’ huno ohugahie.”

10

Yisasi¹a sevetitu¹a (72) v¹aya ali¹yama¹ale humatene.

¹⁻² Anile Anumayamo¹a sevetitu¹a (72) v¹aya hapaliteno “Nagai¹nima visua kumate ali lokaete

lokaete hutama uhagotetama ne¹viho.” huno humategahe amakaife mage huno hamapaiye “Nagai kema havisaya veala kasago¹ya kave¹ma hoyafi afulemailemai hia kava humainegi hoyafima ali¹ya alisaya veala osi¹a vea¹ne kano¹a mainayafe ani hoyamona nefafe havigegenonago¹a ali¹ya vayala kave¹ma alisayafe humatesie.

³ Tamakaya ne¹utama haviho tamakaya sipi sipi nafa¹ne kana hutama mainagi nagaila ago amakave¹no hunenataya veala afai kala kana kave¹age vea¹ne mainaya amu¹nopi hulamate-sugetama ugahae.

⁴ Ugahagi monetamiene kutamiene tamaiya no¹ene alitama o¹viho. Katega ne¹visaya vea¹nenena aya¹ayate maitama kaiyekea ohiho.

⁵ Nago nopima hai falenutama hagotetama mage hutama hiho ma nopima mainaya vea¹mogatamina ‘Anumaya Koti¹a tamaipa falu hisaya tamaku tamakesa tamamisie.’ hutama hiho.

⁶ Aipa falu hisia agesaene kano ani nopima mainesiana Anumaya Koti¹a aipa falu hisia agesa amigahigi ani¹a kana kanoma omainesiana aipa falu hisia yana o¹aligahie.

⁷ Ani nopi mainetama nesaya yama tamamisagetama afa¹a neho. Nagai ali¹ya alisaya anona¹a nesaya yana afa¹a alisayana kanale hugahie. Alu nopi alu nopi faelitetama ohiho.

⁸ Nago kumate¹ma visageno falu fala hulamatete¹ya tamamisaya kavela afa¹a neho.

9 Ani kumate¹ma mainesaya kali veala ali kanale humatetama muki¹a veafe mage hutama hamapaiho ‘Anumaya Koti¹a kava yagailamatesia kana ago efalote huno aupa humaine.’ hutama hamapaiho.

10-11 Nago kumate¹ma visage¹ya falu fala hu otamatesagetama ani kumala ataletama vea¹mo¹yama mainesaya katega utama mage hiho ‘Havi kava hae. Tamakai kumapiti kugukege yana taiyalegati aifopo hutalegahunagi tamakaya havilama hutama haviho Anumaya Koti¹a kava yagaisia kanamo¹a ago efalote huno aupa humaine.’ hutama hamapaiho.

12 Nagaya tamahanepauve Anumaya Koti¹a kaiyekema hulamatesia kanafina Sotomu mainaya vea¹mogami amaugafa amagata aigahigi tamakai¹ma falu fala hu otamatesaya kumate vea¹mo¹ya tusiya huno amakaseno amaugafa amagata aigahie.”

Kefo yatamihe tamaku¹a aiyahae ohaya vea¹nehe nahau hunelamatoe.

13 “Avo¹nio Kolasini mainaya vea¹mogatamaene Petesaita mainaya vea¹mogatamaene tusiya hu¹na tamakaifena nahau nehue. Tamakai kumapi nagaya tokiya avame¹yana ago huanagi tamaipa aiyahae ohageno ani tokiya avame¹yana Taiyaene Saitoniene hule¹asine ani kumate vea¹mo¹ya kefo ya¹amihena ago amaipa aiyahae hu¹ya kefo yama humainaya yafena kayavo kena faili¹ya ta¹nefafi mopale maile¹asine.

14 Anumaya Koti¹a kaiyekema humatesia kana-fina Taiya mainaya vea¹nene Saitoni mainaya vea¹nene amaugafa amagata yana aligahayanagi tamakaya tusiya hutama nago¹ene tamaugafa tamagata yana aligahae.

15 Tamakaya Kapaneamu mainaya vea¹mogatama ‘Taugafa alita anale haigahune.’ hutama nehao? A¹ao afete tavitama tamakaye nehinagetama maigahae.” huno hie.

16 Nago¹ene humatenea vaya¹mogamife mage huno hamapaiye “Tamakai kema havisaya vea¹mo¹ya ani¹a hu¹ya nagai kea havigahae. Tamakaifema ‘Tamahaote¹yatamie.’ hisaya vea¹mo¹ya ani¹a hu¹ya nagaifena ‘Kahaote¹yakae.’ hu¹ya hunategahae. Nagaife ‘Kahaote¹yakae.’ hisaya vea¹mo¹ya ani¹a hu¹ya hunatenea kanomofena ‘Kahaote¹yakae.’ hu¹ya hutegahae huno hamapaige¹ya umainae.”

Sevetitu¹a (72) vayala ete¹ya emainae.

17 Ute¹yama ayana ani sevetitu¹a (72) vay-ala muse hu¹ya e¹ya mage hae “Anumayamoga tagaya kagai kagileti Kefo Avamu¹a humaton-age¹ya tagai ke akave malae.” hu¹ya me hae.

18 Hageno Yisasi¹a amakaifena mage huno hie “Nagaya agoana Satani¹a ikateti aulumaya alia kava huno aupa¹a asaga hunelavige¹na agoe.

19 Haviho nagaya tokiya ago tamaminoe. Nago¹a yamo¹a tamakaila alino haviya otamaugahie. Satani tokiyamona agasesaya tokiya ago tamaminoe. Vaya anigeno nefalia osifa¹vene yapave¹ene tamaiyaleti

ayelatapesayana nagai'ni tokiya ago tamaminoafe otamahaegahie. Nago'a yamo'a tamakaila ali haviya otamahaegahie.

²⁰ Tokiya'nia ago tamaminogi Kefo Avamula amakasesaya tokiya tamaminoa yafena musena ohutama Anumaya Koti'a tamakima ikapinaga kaemalenea yafena tusi'a muse hiho.” huno hamapaiye.

²¹ Ani kanafina Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a tusiya huno muse hisia agu agesa amigeno Yisasi'a muse nehuno mage huno hie “Nenafagae muki'a ma mopafi ya'ene ikapinaga ya'ene kava ya-gaimainana Anumayamoga kanale kava nehane. Ma ma hamapauva kea nago'a 'Muki'a yafena havilinoa kano mainoe.' hu'ya haya vea'mogamifena ohavisae huka falakimalenane. 'Ala avo nopi umainona vea mainone.' hu'ya hisaya vea'mogamifena ohavisae huka falakimalenanagi 'Inamu nafa'ne kana huta mainone.' hu'ya humainaya veala ago huhaleka amavelimainanafe aluya hu'na museka'a nehue. E, Nenafagae kagai kagu kagesamo'a ani'a humainegeka ani kavala humainane.” huno hie.

²² Vea'mogamifena mage huno humaine “Nenafa'a muki'a lokiya ago namine. Muki'a vea'mo'ya nagaila ne'amonina aepa'nia ohavinagi Nenafa'a agai'age nagai aepa'a haviline. Havilinegi muki'a vea'mo'ya Nenafa aepa'a ohavinae. Nagai'nige ne'amo'na haviline'na nahaisia vea'mogamina humavelisuge'ya Nenafa aepa'a havigahae.” huno hie.

²³ Yisasi'ene to'kae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya amahaote mainageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye “Anumaya Koti'a tamaulagama ne'agaya yana ago tusi'a kanale ya ago tamamia yafena tusi'a muse hutama maiho.

²⁴ Tamahapauve nayona muki'a mainaya amaune vaya'ene sauve vaya'yagaene tamakayama ne'agaya yana 'Agesune.' hu'ya hayanagi o'agenae. Havilinaya kea 'Havisune.' hu'ya hayanagi ohavinae.” huno hamapaimaine.

Samelia kanomo'a Yuta kano ha'maemainea avame ke Yisasi'a humaine.

²⁵ Nago'a kahegi kema havilinea kanomo'a hetino Yisasina ayevataga huno mage huno havige “Humavenelina kanomogae nagaya hana'a hute'na agola maige maige hisua nahaimula al-issue?” huno havige.

²⁶ Havigegeno Yisasi'a mage hie “Anumaya Koti auta'mafina na'ane hu'ya kaemalenae? Kagaya hapaliteka ani kemo aepa'a na'ane huka nehavine?” huno havige.

²⁷ Havigegeno mage hie “Ani kemo'a mage humaine 'Ala Anumaya Kotikamofena tusiya huno kahaino. Kagu'afinagati'ene kahaino. Kagu kame'ene amio. Ali'ya ne'alina himamukaene amio. Kagesama nehavina yana amio. Ka-gaika kaugafahema kahaisia avamete muki'a veamogami amaugafahena kahaino.’ huno humaineane.” huno hie.

²⁸ Higeno Yisasi'a mage hie “Kagai kemo'a tamage huka nehane muki'a kanafina ani kava huge

huge hisanana maige maige hisana kahaimula aligane.” huno hapaiye.

²⁹ Higeno ani kanomo'a agesafinaga mage huno havie “Yisasi'a nagaiife kanale kagesa hanea kano mainane.” huno hisiafene huno havige “Muki'a veala tagamife nehane?” huno havige.

³⁰ Havigegeno Yisasi'a mage hie “Nago Yuta kanoa Yelusalemu kumala ataleno Yeliko kumatega ugahe katega ne'vige'ya nago'a musufa vaya'mo'ya katega agete'ya atafa hu'ya muki'a afenoma'a hanafalet'e'ya aikolimainae. Aikolite'ya atale'ya vageno falisia kava huno maine.

³¹ Mainegeno ani yupa mono note kava kanoa ani kate taviana ani kanoa mo ne'ageno agaseno ka agegayalega umaine.

³² Umainegeno nago Yuta kanoa Livai nofi kanoa ani'a huno mo ne'ageno agaseno nago kaiyaga ka agegayalega umaine.

³³ Na'a ha'ageno nagola Samelia kanoa kame kano'amo'a anile ne'eleti megeteno tusi'a hau hutene.

³⁴ Hau huteteno avate umaineno masave ti'ene nofi alagamo ti'ene haemalaya amupina takino ha'ya kiteteno avaleno agai'a toki afumo agupifi ateteno avaleno via'yamo natu vaya nefayaya nopi moteneno kanale huno kava hutene.

³⁵ Kava huteno mainegeno ko tigeno ani nomona nefana tole kina ne'amino mage huno hapaiye 'Kagaya kanale'ya huka mani kanoa kava huto. Nago'a monekamo'ma ani kanole'ma

ha'no hisige'na nagaya ete'na anonaka'a kami-gahue.' huno hapaiye.”

³⁶ Yisasi'a anima hia kea hu ha'no hugahe mage hie “Na'a humainagi na kagesa nehavine? Tali'a (3) vayala agase'ya vageno hana kanomo musufa vaya'mo'ya hae-malenaya kanomona alino kanapa vaya'moya nehaya kavala hutene?” huno havige.

³⁷ Higeno ani kahegi kema havilinea kanomo'a mage hie “Tusi'a hau hutenea kanomo'a kanapa vaya kana kavala hutene.” huno higeno Yisasi'a agaifena mage hie “Kagaya visana'amoga muki'a kanafina ani'age'ya huo.” huno hapai-mainie.

Yisasi'a Matagani Maliagani nopi mainie.

³⁸ Yisasi'ene agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala katega ne'vageno Yisasi'a nago kumate vigeno nago a'mo agia Mata'e Yisasina avaleno noma'afinaga umaine.

³⁹ Umainegeno Matana negana agia Malia'e Yisasina aiyafi mopale emaineno Yisasi'ma hia kaiyekea nehavie.

⁴⁰ Havino mainegeno nuna'amo'a, Mata'a, muki'a kavela talo tala hiana agesamo'a tole-lole higeno Yisasite eno mage huno hie “Anumayamogae nagana'nimo'a natalege'na nakai'nige kavela tusiya hu'na ne'alugi ani yafena kagesa nohavino? Hapaigeno me naya hino.” huno hie.

⁴¹ Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Mataga muki'a yafena kagesamo'a tole-lole huka ali'yana ne'alinalana havi kava nehane.

⁴² Nagoke yama¹ age alisana kagesa havige havige huka maiyo. Malia¹ ani yafena agesa havi havi huno atafa nehigi ani yana nago kanomo¹ a hana-ofalegahie.” huno hapaiye.

11

Yisasi¹ a nunamu hisaya yamo aepa¹ a humavelimaine.

¹ Nago yupa Yisasi¹ a nago kotega maineno Anumaya-motega ke huno havige-mainene. Havigeteno agai¹ aene tokaeno nemaiya anagapiti nago kanomo¹ a mage huno havige “Anumayamogae Yoni¹ ene tokae¹ ya nemaiya anaga¹ mogamina humavelimainea kavala huka ‘Na¹ a ma¹ a hutama nunamuna hiho.’ huka hulavelio.” huno hie.

² Higeno Yisasi¹ a mage huno hie “Nunamuma hinutamahena mage hutama hiho ‘Nelafaga kagai kagimo¹ a alu aotage huno hanesie. Kava yagaisana kanamo¹ a efalote hisie.

³ Muki¹ a kanafima nesuna kavela tamio.

⁴ Tagaya havi kava¹ ma hulatenaya veala aige¹ amateteta kefo ya¹ amia atalematona kava huka kefo yatia aigetateka atalelato. Satani¹ ma ayelavataga hisia katela tavaleka otato.’ hutama hiho.” huno hamapaiye.

⁵ Hamapaiteno mage huno hie “Hana kanomoga kege amu¹ nona negafute uka mage huka hugane ‘Nenafugae tali¹ a (3) maya yoka namisano?

⁶⁻⁷ Nago nenafu¹ a kategati eana nesia yana omalegi kanale namisano?’ hukama hisanageno negafu¹ a noma¹ afinagati make huno kahapaisio

‘Kasalo nenahaegi natalo. Fita ago ki-malete'na nafa'neyaga'niene ago fae-mainonanagita naga'ya hetina nahavigana yana okamigahue.’ huno hisio?

⁸ A'ao tamahanepauve ‘Negafu'ma mainoe.’ huno hisia yafena o'amigahigi tutu'ma hia yafe hetino havigea yana amigahie.”

⁹ Ani yafe tamahanepauve Anumaya Kotitega nago yafema ke hutama havigesageno'a ago tamamigahie. Nago yafema atiyesageno'a afa'a tamaveligahie. Fitale'ma akalu-kaluma hisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a yakilamategahie.

¹⁰ Muki'a havigesaya vea'moya aligahae. Atiyesaya vea'moya ali falote hugahae. Fitale'ma akalu-kalu hisaya vea'mogamina fita yakimategahie.

¹¹ Hana kanomoga nafa'nekamo'a noyamehema kahavigesigeka nefaga osifa'vea alika amigano? A'ao ani yana alika o'amigane.

¹² Kokole amufema kahavigesigeka yapavena alika amigano? A'ao ani yana alika o'amigane.

¹³ O'amiganagi tamakaya havi vea'ne mainayanagitama nafa'netamimona kanale ya amamiyanagi ikapinaga mainea nelamafa'a tusiya huno tamakase-maineanagitama havigesageno Alu Aotage Avamu'a tamamigahie.

Yisasife “Pielesepulimo'a Kefo Avamu'mo kava kanoene ali'ya ne'aline.” hu'ya hae.

¹⁴ Nago kanomona Kefo Avamu'mo'a* agu'afi mainegeni avefu'na alino aiyahae higeno agea

no'aiyane. Yisasi'a ani Kefo Avamula anati-talegeno vigeno ani kanomo'a age aino kea kea hige'ya alitalu hu-mainaya vea'mo'ya agete'ya tusi'a amama'yo aimainae.

¹⁵ Amama'yo ne'aige'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya mage hae “Pielesepulil'a Kefo Avamu'yagale kava hu-mainea kanomo'a tokiya'a amigeno Kefo Avamu'mona anati-ne'atalie.” hu'ya hae.

¹⁶ Hage'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya aye-vataga hugahe mage hae “Monafinagati avame yana hugeta tokiyaka'a agamano.” hu'ya hae.

¹⁷ Hageno Yisasi'a amakupinagama ma haviya amaku amakesa ago haviteno mage hie “Nagoke kotega vea'mo'ya aye fako hu'ya tuma hisayana ani kotega vea'nene haviya hu-lavigahae. Nago afamo aye fako hu'ya 'Alu vaya mainone.' hu'ya tuma hisayana ani afamola haviya hu lavigahae.

¹⁸ Satani'a anaga'aenema aye fako hu'ya 'Alu vaya mainone.' amakai'ami tuma hisayana Satani kava yagaisia tokiya hana'a huno hanegahie? A'ao tokiya'a omalegahie ani yafe tamakaya nagaifena 'Pielesepulimo'a tokiya kamigeke ani yateti Kefo Avamula ne'anatine.' hutama nehayanagi havige nehae.

¹⁹ Nagaifena 'Kagaya Pelesepulimo tokiyaleti anati ne'atalane.' hutama hayanagi tamakaitami anagatamia Kefo Avamula amanati-talageno Pielesepulimo amakaila amaya nehio? Ani anagatamia amakai'ami manima haya kea ali fako hu'ya tamaveneliye.

²⁰ Tamage nagaya Anumaya Koti tokiyaleti ani

Kefo Avamula anati ne'ataloe. Ani yafe Anu-maya Koti'a kava yagaisia yana tamakaitela ago emaine.

²¹ Nagola tokiya'age kanomo'ma noma'afima ati keve'a alino yagai-maleno maisiana muki'a yama'amo'a kanale huno hanegahie.

²² Nagola tokiya'age kanomoma eno ani tokiya'age kanoenema tuma hisa'ana tokiya'age kanomo'a agasesiana hagote kanomo'ma ametitima huno mainea ati keve'a melino ani kanomo afeno yama'a musufa alino vaya'amogami amamite amamite hugahie.

²³ Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai kanapa vea'ne omaisayana kame vaya'ni'a mainae. Nago'a vea'mo'ya sipi sipi'ni'ama naya hu'ya ali-taluma ohisayana amanati ne'atalae.” huno hie.

Kefo Avamu'mo'a nago kanomo agupi eteno emaine.

²⁴ Nago Kefo Avamu'mo'a vaya agu'afi haino maineleti ataleno via'yamo hau hu-mainea kopinaga mo vaiyatete huno mai-faluma hisia kumafe ati ne'aye. Ati ayegeteana mai-falu hisia kumala omalegeno “Hagote'na maige'na emainoa agu'afi ete'na mo maigahue.” huno hie.

²⁵ Uno mogeana ani agupi ago sese huno kanale'ya hu-malenegenogemo.

²⁶ Mogeteno eteno via'yamo seveni'a (7) kefo kava'amimo'ma agase-mainea Kefo Avamu'yaga momavaleno ege'ya ani agupi hai-fale'ya mainageno hagoteno'a ani kanomo'a nagoke Kefo Avamu'mo'a agu'afima mainegenogemo.

haviya huno maineanagino menia muki'a Kefo Avamu'mo'ya agu'afina hai'ya maigeno tusi'a kefo ya hutafa huno maine.”

Hana'a vea'mo'ya tusi'a musena hugahae?

²⁷ Mani kema hige'ya anifima alitalu humainaya vea'nefiti nago a'mo'a ala kefiti mage huno hie “Kateteno'ma numa kaminea a'mona Anumaya Koti'a tusi'a muse huno haiya yana amine.” huno hie.

²⁸ Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Ani a'mo'a musena hugahianagi Anumaya Koti kema havi'ya akave malesaya vea'mo'ya tusi'a muse hugahae.” huno hie.

Nago'a vea'mo'ya “Tokiya'age avame'ya agesune.” hu'ya humainae.

²⁹ Muki'a veala agaita melitalu hageno mage huno hamapaiye “Menia ma kanafima mainaya vea'mo'ya tusiya hu'ya kefo vea'ne mainae. ‘Tokiya'age avame yana tavelio.’ hu'ya hayanagi Anumaya Koti'a ani yana o'amamigahigi nagoke avame yana nayoma mainea aune kanoa Yonama hutenea tokiya avame yana tamaveligahie.

³⁰ Yonana noyamemo'a asaga huno nakaigeno tali'a (3) yupa aipafinaga maineafe Ninive mainaya vea'mo'ya avame yana amaveli-mainaeane. Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kano vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na menia ma kanafima mainaya vea'mogamina nagaya ani'a kavala hisua kava'ni'a avame yana tamaveligahue.

³¹ Nagola alu haupalegati emainea sauve a'mo'a mopamona atupaleti eno Solomoni'a kanale agu agesaene kanomo kea havigahe emaineanagi haviho Solomonina agase-mainea kanoa ma mainegetama tamakaya agai kea nohaviye. Nohaviyafe Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema hulamatesia yupa ani a'mo'a hetino menia ma kanafima mainaya veafe kefo kava hutama agai kema ohavinaya yafena hu falote hulamategahie.

³² Ninive kumate mainaya vea'mogamina Yona'a Anumaya Koti kea hamapaige'ya kefo ya'amihena amaipa aiyahae hu-mainagi haviho menia Yonana agase-mainea kanoa ma mainegetama tamakaya kefo yatamihena tamaipa aiyahae nohae. Tamaipa aiyahae nohayafe Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema hulamatesia kanamo'a Ninive kumate nayoma mainaya vea'mo'ya heti'ya menia ma kanafima mainaya vea'mo'ya havi kava hu-mainayafe hu falote hulamategahae.”

Tagu'afima aye-vasa hisia ka'nife humaine.

³³ “Vea'mo'ya lamua hanagalite'ya nopinaga hanesia komufinaga omalegahae. Susufaneletila aiso ohugahagi ani nopima hai falesaya vea'mo'ya agesayafe sipale nemalae.

³⁴ Tamaulagamo'a tamakupinaga aivasa hisia lamu hane. Tamaulagamo'a kanale yama agesiana tamakupinaga aivasa hu-mainegi tamaulagamo'a kefo yama agesiana tamakupinaga haniki-maine.

³⁵ Tamakesa havilama hiho ‘Nagupinaga aivasa hu-maine.’ hutamama hisayana asu huno haniki-mainesia yafe hisagi kava yagaitama maiho.

³⁶ Muki'a tamaugafa aivasa hisigeno nagoke kaiyaga hanima okisiana lamumo'ma aivasa hia avamete muki'a lamakupinaga tusiya huno aivasa hugahie.” huno hie.

Nago'a Falasia vaya'ene kahegi kema havilina vaya'ene kefo kavala nehae.

³⁷ Nagola Falasia kanomo'a Yisasifena mage huno hie “Menia kagaya nagai'ene kavala me negane.” huno higeno Yisasi'a kave mo negahe Falasia kanomo nopi haino mopale maine.

³⁸ Mainegeni ani Falasia kanomo'a mogeana Yisasi'a kave'ma negahena ayana sese ohuno* mopale maiya yafena agesa havi havi huno maine.

³⁹ Mainegeni Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Tamakaya Falasia* vaya'mogatama amega kava hutama masutamiene yopatamiene amega kaiyaga'a sese nehagi tamakupina musufa ya'ene kefo yatamiene hiya hulamatenegetama sesela nohae.

⁴⁰ Tamakaya aifo'nafo vaya mainageni Anumaya Koti'a amega kaiyaga'age talo nehuno agusafinaga talo ohuneo?

⁴¹ Masutamiene yopatamienema hanesia kavala kasago'ya ya'amima omalenesia vea'mogamima amamisayana tamaku'amo'a oni'ya'age ohugahie.

⁴² Avo'nio Falasia vaya'mogatama ka'yeho. Tamakaya supu tala ya'ene atu'ene hefi kana ya'ene osi osi yana alitama teni'a (10) male-nafiti nagoke Anumaya Kotina ne'amitama ne-hayanagi fatago hutama maisaya ya'ene Anu-maya Kotifema lamahaisia ya'ene ago atale-nae. Hagotetama fatago hutama mainetama Anu-maya Kotifena tamahau tamayamopafi tamahau-maineanagitama haenaga'a supu tala ya'ene atu'ene hefi kana ya'ene teni'a (10) male-nafiti nagoke Anumaya Kotina amisayana kanale hugahie.

⁴³ Avo'nio Falasia vaya'mogatama ka'yeho. Mono nopima ne'utama 'Kava vayayaga nemaiya sialefeke'ya maigahune.' hutama vea'ne atagu nefaya kumapina 'Nagaifena ala kano mainane hu'ya hisae.' hutama nehae.

⁴⁴ Avo'nio tamakaya ka'yeho. Tamakaya vaya hevaimatenaya komu kana hutama mainae. Tamaku'amo'a oni'ya'age higetama falaki-mainage'ya vea'mo'ya oni'ya'age yama hanea komufi vaya hevaitenaya komule o'age'ya ute ete nehae." huno hie.

⁴⁵ Higeno nagola kahegi kema havilinea kanomo'a kenona'a mage huno hapaiye "Hulavenelina kanomogae ani kema hanana tagai'enefe tagaye hia ke nehane." huno hie.

⁴⁶ Higeno mage huno hie kahegi kema havilinaya vaya'mogatama tamakaife'ene nehugi avo'nio ka'yeho. Tamakaya kahegi ke malenaya ke hutama tusi'a kana'age ya muki'a

vea'mogami amayo'nale malenetama amaya hugahena nago'ke tamakinagoa maletama amaya ohage'ya tusi'a kana yakefa ne'aliye.

⁴⁷ Avo'nio ka'yeho. Tamakinago-mo'ya Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'a hamayage'ya fali-mainayanagitama tamakaya anima fali-mainaya amaune vaya'mogami komulega vilasi hoya maitama nehae.

⁴⁸ Vilasi hoya maitama nehayafe “Tamakinagomo'ya amaune vayala hamayage'ya fali-mainaya yafena kanale kava humainae.” hutama nehae.

⁴⁹ Anumaya Koti'a kanale agu agesaene kanomo'a mage huno humaine “Nagaya nagai'ni amaune vaya'ene Aposolo vaya'ene amakaipina visage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya ali haviya humate'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya hamaesage'ya faligahae.”

⁵⁰ Hamayage'ya fali-mainaya yafe ma mopama talo hu-mainoa kanafina aepa he'ya muki'a kafua amaune vaya hamayage'ya fali-mainagi tamakaya meni kanafima mainaya vea'mogatama amakai'ma humatenaya havi kava'mo anona'amia aligahae.

⁵¹ Hagoteno Epolona haegenno fali-maineane. Nago'a hamaeme hamaeme ageno ha'no hutege'ya haenagalafa Sekalaiyana ala mono no kegi'yamo amu'nopi yafa folamole hetimainege'ya hayagenno fali-maineane. Nagaya tamage hu'na tamahanepauve hamayage'ya fali-mainagi tamakaya menima mainaya vea'mogatama hu-mainaya havi kava'mo

anona'amia aligahae.

52 Avo'nio kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mogatama ka'ye ho. Muki'a Yisasi kea havimainayanagi vea'mo'ya ohavisae hutama fita ki-maletetama yakisaya ki nofila ago alitama atalena. Tamakaya “Ani nopi ohaigahune.” hutama haleti nago'a vea'mo'ya “Hai falegahune.” hu'ya haya vea'mogamife “Hai ofalegahae.” hutama katile ne'amatae huno hamapaiye.

53-54 Yisasi'a ani nopiti hati-lavige'ya muki'a kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene Falasia vaya'ene akave ne'u'ya tusiya hu'ya amaipa kafa hetete'ya amata hu'ya alu yafe alu yafe agaila havige havige nehu'ya mage hae “Agai'ama hisia keleti atafa huta kaiyekea hutegahune.” hu'ya humainae.

12

Falasia vaya'mo'ya havigema nehaya kehena ka'ye ho.

¹ Ani kava hige'ya ohavunama'a vea'mo'ya alitalu humainaya yapina nago'a vea'mogami amaiya aye latapemo hu'ya mainageno Yisasi'a agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amogamife nago'a vea'neneffe mage huno hie “Falasia vaya'mo'ya amakupima hanea yana agelama ohu'ya amavayaleti havigema nehaya yafena ka'yeho. Ani yana kai hamemo'ma halegia kava huno halegino alakefa hugahie. Tamakaya ani yafena ka'yeho.

² Aiso humainea yamona Anumaya Koti'a muki'a alino fufute atalegahie. Falaki-mainesia yamona Anumaya Koti'a muki'a vea'mogami amaualagafi ali falote hugahie.

³ Hanipinaga hu-mainesaya kea vea'mo'ya yagefi havigahae. Notamifinaga sumi sumi hutama hu-mainesaya kea kuma amu'nopiti ala kefiti keha keha hu'ya hugahae.”

Yisasi'a vea'mo'ya “Anumaya Kotifeke kolia hiho.” huno humaine.

⁴ Nenafugatama tamahanepauve amega tamaugafa'age hefalisaya veafena kolia ohiho. Ani vea'mo'ya tamaku tamame'ene tamahae falisaya himamu'amia omalene.

⁵ “Hana kanomofe kolia hisune?” hutama hayanagi'na tamahapaigahue. Hefalitenoma hanimo agu'afi ata tegelege nehia yapi tamaku tamamema haga'yu hulama-alesia tokiya'ama hanea kanoa, Anumaya Kotifeke tusiya hutama koli'a hiho hu'na tamahanepaugi Anumaya Kotifeke koli'a hiho.

⁶⁻⁷ “Faefu'a (5) osi osi namayaga tole haesa moneleti miya nehayanagi Anumaya Koti'a ani nama nagokefena agela'okanino amakaifena agha havi havi huno mainegi tamakaitamifiti nagoke'moga muki'a namayaga aghasetama mainayanage'ya vea'nea ala yaga mainae. Anumaya Koti'a muki'a hanea tamayolagefa ago hapalino haviline. Kolima hisaya yana ne'ataletama afa'a maiho. huno hie.”

Tagaya “Yisasi anaga mainone.” huta hu falote hisuna yafena tagayea ohisune.

8 Tamahanepauve nago kanomo¹ma vea¹mogami amaulagafi nagaifema “Yisasina nagu¹a amitafa humainoe.” huno hu falote hisige¹na nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya¹mo natenea kanomo¹na Anumaya Koti ensole anaga¹mogami amaulagafina agaifena “Nagai nafa¹ne maine.” hu¹na hu falote hugahue.

9 Hu falote hugahugi nago kanomo¹ma vea¹mogami amaulagafi nagaifema “Nagu¹a amitafa nohue.” huno¹ma hufalote hisige¹na nagaya Anumaya Koti ensole anaga¹mogami amaulagafina ani kanohena “O¹agenoa kano maine.” hu¹na hugahue.

10 Nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya¹mo natenea kanomonihema hu-haviya hunatesayana Anumaya Koti¹a aige¹amateno ani kefo ya¹amia atalemategahigi vea¹mo¹ya Alu Aotage Avamu¹mofema hu-haviya hutesayana Anumaya Koti¹a aipa haviya huno aige¹amateno ani kefo ya¹amia ataleo¹amategahie.

11 Nagai kema huhaletama hisaya yafena kaiyeke hulamategahae. Tamavale¹ya mono nopi ala kaiyeke hulamate vayate visagetama kolia hutama “Kenona¹amia na¹ane ke hisune?” hutama tamakesa ku¹mo¹a ohiho.

12 Ani yupa kano¹a Alu Aotage Avamu¹mo¹a “Mage hiho.” huno tamahapainagetama hugahae.

Afeno'yama'a kasago hu-mainea kanomo'a aifo'nafo kava nehie huno avame kea hu-maine.

13 Anima alitalu hu-mainaya veapiti nago kanomo'a Yisasina mage huno havige “Humavenelina kanomogae nepu'nimona hapaigeno nela'afa'ma ataleno fali-mainea afenopiti fako huno nago'a namisie.” huno havinege.

14 Havigegenonona'a Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Nagaya kaiyekea hu'na fako hisua kanoa omainoe.” huno hapaiye.

15 Hapaiteno Yisasi'a amakaifena mage huno hie “Tamakaya maihao hutama maiho. Alu kanomo yafena agetama tamaha'yea ohiho. Nago kanomo'a kasago'ya afenoma'a haneanagi ani afenoma'amo'a kanale'ya huno maisia haimula o'amigahie.”

16 Nago avame kea mage huno hamapaiye “Tusi'a afenoma'a hanea kanomona hoyafina tusiya huno alaga aye-maine.

17 Aye-mainegenonona'agesafinaga mage huno havimaine ‘Na ya hisue? Kave'nia ali'na hala'ya hisua nona omaleanagi'na hana'a hisue?’

18 Ma'a hisue. Yu no'yaga'ni'a tagape aitaletena ala no'yaga kasago'ya kigahue. Kite'na muki'a kave'ni'aene afeno'yani'aene anifi hala'ya hu-malegahue.

19 Hu-maleta'na nagai'nihena mage hu'na hugahue ‘Nagu nagesamoga muki'a kafua nesua kave'ene afeno'yani'aene ago hala'ya humalenogi menia nagaya maifalu hu'na maine'na

kave'niene tini'aene nege nege nehu'na muse hu'na maigahue.' huno humaine.

²⁰ Hianagi Anumaya Koti'a agaifena mage huno humaine 'Ani kava hana kavala aifo'nafo kano kana kano mainananagika meni kegela kahaimula kahafalesugeka faligane. Falitesan-age'ya talo tala humalenana afeno'yagaka'a ta'ya aligahae?' huno humaine.

²¹ Huteno Yisasi'a mage huno hie nago'a vea'mo'ya amakai'ami amaugafa ali'ya haisaya yafe mone afeno'amia hala'ya nehayanagi Anumaya Koti'a musema hisia kavala ali'ya hala'ya nohayafe ani kanomo'ma humainea kava kana vea'ne mainae." huno humaine.

"Ma mopafi yafena tamakesa havi havi ohiho." huno humaine.

²² Tuelufu'a (12) anaga'amogamife mage huno hamapaiye "Ani yafena nagaya tamahanepauve kanale hutama maisaya ya'ene kave nesaya ya'ene ti nesaya ya'ene tamakesa havi havi ohiho. Tamaugafale kena failisaya yafe'ene tamakesa havi havi ohiho.

²³ Kave neyana aifa letale yanagi kahaimuna kanale'ya huka maisana yana kanale ya hane. Kena failisana yana amegale yanagi vea'nea tokiya ya mainae.

²⁴ Hakiki namayaga ageho. Amakaya avina yana ofai'ya kavala hoyafinagatila no'aliye. Kave malesaya no'amiene yu no'amiene omaleneanagi Anumaya Koti'a kavala afa'a

ne'amamie. Tamakaya namayaga amakase-mainaya vea'ne mainayafe tamakai'ene kava yagailamategahie.

²⁵ Tamakaitamifitila nago kanomo'a 'Ofali'na nago'ene maime maime haigahue.' huno tokiya'age agesa havisiana anima havia katela hana'a huno falote hugahie? A'ao falote ohugahie

²⁶ Ohugahigi ani osi ya kano'a ohale'asine na'a higetama nago'a maisaya yafena tamakesa havime havime nehaiye?

²⁷ Ageho talapinaga hanea vilasiyamo'ya hai'ya ausea nehae. Ali'yana ali'ya kena'amia talo hu'ya faino'aligi kanale kena'ami hanega'na nagaya tamahanepauve nayoma mainea ala sauve kanotamia Solomoni'a kanale kena'a failianagi ma vilasiyamo'ya kanale'ya hu'ya agase-mainae.

²⁸ Tala yana meni kanafina hoyafina haneanagi ega hataga hu'ya atafi atalegahagi Anumaya Koti'a ani tala yana kava yagaigeno kanale'ya humainegi tamakaya muki'a vea'mogatama nagaifena tamakupi maletama tamametitia osi kano'a nehagi Anumaya Koti'a ani'a huno tamakaila kenatamia alino hilato hulamategahie.

²⁹ Ani yafe 'Kave'ene ti'ene na ya negahune?' hutama tusi'a tamakesa havi havi ohiho.

³⁰ Na'a yafena ma mopale mainaya vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kema nohaviya veala amakesa havi havi hu'ya nemaigi Nelamafa'a nesaya ya'ene kena failisaya ya'enefena ago havimaine.

31 Havimaineafe tamakaya ani kavala ohutama Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia kumate visayafe tamakesa havi havi hutama maisayana Anumaya Koti'a ani ya'ene muki'a kavetamiene kenatamiene tamamiteno ani kumatela tamavaleno tamategahie.” huno hie.

Yisasi'a ikapinaga muse ya alitalu hisaya yafe humaine.

32 Nenfugatama tamakaya osi kano'a sipi sipia mainagi kolia ohiho. Nelamafa'a kava humainea kumatela utama visageno kava yagailamatesigetama maisayafe agesa havino mainegi kolia ohiho.

33 Ani agesa havimaineanagitama afeno'yatamia alitama afeno'ya'ami omalesia vea'mogami amamiho. Na kava hisayana ikapinaga muse yatamia talo hugahae. Ani ikapinaga muse yana ha'no ohugahie. Musufaya nehaya vaya'moya musufayama hugahena ani kumatela o'ugahae. Haka'nomo'a ali haviya ohugahie.

34 Muse yatamima malenesaya kumatefe tamakesa havi havi hutama ani kumate visaya tamaku tamakesa havitama maigahae.

Kanale ali'ya vaya'mo'ya talo tala hu'ya ne-maiye.

35 Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Ala kanoma esi-afe kenatamia alitama aupa hutama failinetama tamamu nofila hulinetama ka'nitamia aye hale-tama maiho.

36 Nago'a ali'ya vaya'mo'ya ala kano'amimofe agava maisaya kava hutama maiho. Ani ala

kanomo'a a'ma alisia imulegati eteno no fita'ale'ma me kalu-kalu hisige'ya aupa'a heti'ya yakitesayafe agava mainae. Tamakaya ani'a hutama nagava maiho.

³⁷ Ala kanoma emainea kanafina heti'ya maine'ya agavama mainaya ali'ya vaya'amo'ya tusi'a muse hu'ya maigahae. Tamage tamahanepauve ani ala kanomo'a kena'a ali aupa huno failineno ali'ya vaya'ahe 'Mopale maiho.' huno humateteno kavela amamite amamite hugahie.

³⁸ Kege amu'nopi esio? Kokolemo'a agea o'ainesigeno esio? Esigenofena heti'ya agava maisaya ali'ya vea'mo'ya tusi'a muse hugahae.

³⁹ Tamage hu'na tamahanepauve nomona nefa'ma musufaya hisia kanomo'a noma'afi ehai falesia kanahema havimainele'asina noma'a ataleno o'vigeno noma'afina ehaino musufayana ohile'asine.

⁴⁰ Tamakai'enena talo tala hiho. 'Menia omegahie.' hutama hisaya kana kano'ale ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na egahue." huno humaine.

Kanale agu agesa hanesia ali'ya kanomofe humaine.

⁴¹ Pita'a mage huno humaine "Anumayamogae tagaifeke'ya ani avame kaiyekea tahanepaino ifi muki'a vea'ne havisae?" huno havigemaine.

⁴² Anumayamo'a mage huno humaine "Ali'ya kanomo'a kanale agu agesa hanea kanoa ali'yama'a agegeno alige alige nehia kanoa tamakaipina hanate maine? Ani'ama humainea

kanomofe kava kanomo¹a mage hugahie ‘Muki¹a ali¹ya veate yagai-maineka kavela fako faka huka muki¹a kanafina amamite amamite huo.’ huno hugahie.

⁴³ Hugahigi haenaga¹a ani ala kanomo¹a eteno esigeno¹a hapai-mainea augafa kava¹ma hinagenofena ani ali¹ya kanomo¹a muse hugahie.

⁴⁴ Tamage hu¹na tamahanepauve ani¹ama humainesia ali¹ya kanomofena ala kanomo¹a mage hugahie ‘Muki¹a yani¹a kava yagaiyo.’ huno hugahie.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Hugahianagi ani ali¹ya kanomo¹a agai¹a agesafnaga mage huno havisiana ‘Kava kano¹nia menia hivi huno omegahie.’ nehuno agai¹a ali¹yate kava yagai-mainesia vegi muna¹negi nehamaeno ala kanomo kavela tina neno havilina neno aneginagi nehuno ‘Omegahie.’ huno hisia yupaene kana¹aene kava kanoa egahie. Enuno¹a ani havi kava¹ma humainea kanomona ka¹yo kevia ami-maleteno alino haviya huteteno mage hugahie nagai¹ma veganokano hunenataya vea¹nene umaiyo huno hutegahie.

⁴⁷ Nago ali¹ya kanomo¹a agai¹a ala kava kanomona haiya kavafena ago haviteno¹agi kava kanomona haiya kavala ohuno talo tala¹ma ohunesiana ala kava kanomo¹a agaila alakefa huno haegahie.

⁴⁸ Haegahigi nago ali¹ya kanomo¹a ala kanomona haiya kavafema ohavino havi kava¹ma maino nehisigeno¹a ala kava kanomo¹a ako huno haegahie. Muki¹a yama ali-mainaya veafena ‘Anona¹a etetama muki¹a yani¹a

namiho.' huno hugahie. Muki'a yama'a amamige'ya ali-mainesaya veafena 'Anona'a a'va monene etetama menamiho.' huno hugahie."

Yisasi'a vea'ne ali fako hugahe emaine.

⁴⁹ Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Nagaya ma mopafi ata kaesugeno tesia yafe emainoe. Ani atamo'a aupa'a tesie hu'na nagu nagesa nehavue.

⁵⁰ Nahaesagenofena nagaila tusi'a nagata aigahie. Aupa'a hu'ya onahaesaya yafe nagu nagesa havua nagesamo'a hivi huno talava'note.

⁵¹ Tamakaya na tamakesa nehaviye? 'Ma mopale taipa falu huta maisuna yana tamigahe Yisasi'a emaine.' hutama nehafi? A'ao nagaya tamakaila ali fako hisua yafe emainoe.

⁵² Meni kanafina aepa he'ya faefu'a (5) afamola nagoke nopi nemaisaletila tolemogania (2) tali'amogamina (3) kame humatega'e. Tali'amo'ya (3) tolemoganina (2) kame hunategahae.

⁵³ Mago afamotalamogania nefa'a agai'a nafa'nemona kame hutesigeno nafa'ne'amo'a agai'a nefana kamea hutegahie. Nago tayametalamogania ita'amo'a muna'amona kame hutenageno muna'amo'a ita'amona kamea hutegahie. Vemona ita'amo'a anofelo'amona kame hutenageno anofelo'amo'a ani'a huno nevena ita'amona kamea hutegahie." huno humaine.

Meni kanafima falote nehia yamona aepa'a no'agae huno humaine.

⁵⁴ Alitalu humainaya vea'mogamifena mage hie “Tamakaya yagemo'ma tavi nefalelegati sia'mo'ma eva'yi higetamahena aupa'a mage nehae ‘Ko aigahe nehie.’ hutama nehageno ani yana tamage huno falote nehie.

⁵⁵ Oko ikama agetetama ‘Amuko'age hugahe nehie.’ hutama nehageno ani yana tamage huno falote nehie.

⁵⁶ Tamaku'afina havitama omaletama amegati kea nehaya vagala veala tamakaya mopale ya'ene ikate ya'ene agelama hutama ne'agayanagi na'a higetama meni kanafima falote hia kavala agelama hutama no'agae?” huno humaine.

Kaiyekema hugatesia kanoene kea kea hutana ali kanale hi'o.

⁵⁷ “Na'a higetama fatago kavafena tamakaitamia tamakesa havilama hutama nohaviye?

⁵⁸ Nago kanomo'ma ‘Haviya hunatanage'na kaiyeke hugategahe nehue.’ huno'ma kavaleno vinagetana kaiyekema havi kanomote'ma ughema ne'utana ‘Nenafuga kaipa falu hisia yana kamigahue.’ huka hapaiyo. Ani'a ohisanana kavaleno kaiyekema hugatesia kanomote vinageno ani kea haviteno ati vaya'mogami ayapi katesigeno kavaleno nofila hugategahie.

⁵⁹ Nofi hugatesigekahena kaiyekema hugatene kanomo'ma ‘Mone namio.’ huno humainesia yama'a o'aminukahena nofi nopitila ataleka omegane.” huno humaine.

13

“Tamaku'a aiyahae hiho.” huno humaine.

¹ Ani yupa nago'a vayala Kalili vayafe Yisarina kea hapaigahe e'ya mage hae “Ani Kalili vaya'mo'ya Anumaya Koti muse yama amigahena sipi sipi nehageno Pailati'a, kava kanomo'a, ati vaya humatege'ya me hamayage'ya faligeno kola'amienne sipi sipi afuma haya kola'amo'ene nagopi tavi-mainae.” hu'ya hae.

² Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Kalili vaya'ma fali-mainaya vaya'mogami kefo ya'amia nago'a Kalili vaya'mogami kefo ya'amimona ago amakaseno hai-mainea yafe fali-mainae hutama tamakesa nehavio?

³ Tamahapauve ani vaya'yaga kefo ya'amia ala huno otamakaseneanagi tamakaya kefo yatamihena tamaku'a aiyahae ohisayana ani'a hutama faligahae.

⁴ Nago yupa Siloamu kumate aya'aya nona tagape ailavino eitini'a (18) vaya hamaege'ya fali-mainaya kea havilinao? Na tamakesa nehaviye ani vaya'mogami kefo ya'amimo'a nago'a Yelusalemu mainaya vea'mogami kefo ya'ami ago amakaseno hai-mainaeafe fali-mainae hutama tamakesa nehavio?

⁵ Tamahanepauve anima fali-mainaya vayala kefo ya'amimo'a ala huno otamakaseneagi tamakaya kefo yatamihena tamaku'a aiyahae ohisayana ani'a hutama faligahae.”

Nago yosamo avame kea humaleno alaga'a o'ayea yafe humaine.

⁶ Yisasi¹a nago avame kea huno mage hie “Nago kanomo¹a hoyafina figi yosa hane. Nago yupa alaga¹a tagigahe vianagi alaga¹a omale.

⁷ Omalegeno hoyafi ali¹ya ne¹alia kanomofe mage huno hie ‘Havio nagaya tali¹a (3) kafu alaga aligahe ete ete huanagi alaga omalene. O¹ayeneafe ani yosa atagi-talo. Na¹a higeno mopamona lima¹a afa¹a nenege¹na alu yosa faisue hu¹na nehue.’ huno hie.

⁸ Higeno hoyafi ali¹ya kanomo¹a mage hie ‘Museka¹a nehugi ma kafuene atalege¹na hafu¹yafina aipopo¹ma hu¹na afumo aifa kate¹na male¹na agano.

⁹ Malesugeno nago kafule¹ma alaga¹a ayesio? O¹ayesigeke afa¹a atagi-talegane.’ huno humaine.”

Yisasi¹a nagola kali ne¹alia alagino alino kanale hutene.

¹⁰ Nago Sapati yupa Yisasi¹a nago mono nopi maineno humavenelie.

¹¹ Humaveneligeno nagola kali ne¹alia alagino ani nopina maine. Ani a¹mona agu¹afina Kefo Avamula hai fale-maineno tusi¹a kali ne¹amigeno eitini¹a (18) kafu ani kalia ali-maineanagino akave¹ya ayamufamo¹a fagagigeno hetino fatago huno nomaiyane.

¹² Yisasi¹a ageteno ke huno mage huno hie “Ma a¹mogae kalika¹a ago ali ne¹ataloe.” huno hie.

¹³ Nehuno ani a¹mo augafale aya malegeno anile aupa¹a akave¹ya aifatago higeno hetino maineno Anumaya Koti agia alisaga humaine.

¹⁴ Nehigeno ani mono nopi soka kanomo'a Yisasi'ma Sapati kanale'ma hutea yafena aipa kafa heteteno muki'a veafe mage huno hama-paiye “Ali'ya kana sikisi'a (6) kana hanegi kalitima alino kanale hisie hinutamahena ani ali'ya kanale eho. Sapati kana kalitami alilino kanale hulamatesia yafena omeho.” huno humaine.

¹⁵ Higeno Anumayamo'a kenona'a mage huno hie “Tamakaya tamaku'afina havi omaletama amegati ke nehaya vagala vaya'mogatama tamakaya muki'amogatama Sapati yupa toki afuene pulamakatiene no'amifina mo kalu hetama ti amigahena amavaletama ne'vayane.

¹⁶ Na'a nehayanagi ma a'mona Apalahamu aginagomona Satani'a eitini'a (18) kafu nofi hutegenoa kalia ali-mainae Sapati yupa ani yana ali kalu hetaloa yafe ‘Havi kava hane.’ hutama nehao?” huno humaine.

¹⁷ Hige'ya kame vaya'amo'ya tusi'a amakaye hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya kanale kava hia yafe tusi'a muse humainae.

“Anumaya Koti'a kava yagaisia kava'mo'a ma'a humaine.” huno humaine.

¹⁸ Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia kava'mo'a ma kava humaine? Hana'a hu'na ma'a augafa yana hane hu'na tamahapaisue?

¹⁹ Ma osi osi alagamo'ma hia avamete nehie. Ani alagamo agia masatatie. Osi osi alagama nago kanomo'a alino hoyafima fai-malegeno hageteno haino haino ala yosagefa hanega'ya

namayagamo¹ya akopale no¹amia ki-mainae.” huno hie.

²⁰ Nago¹ene mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti¹ma kava yagaisia kavafena hana¹a hu¹na ma¹a yana hane hu¹na tamahapaisue?

²¹ Kaihamema hale negia avamete humaine. Nago a¹mo¹a ani kaihamema halegisia yana alino tali¹a (3) ala yopafi ta¹nefa falauva¹ene ali havigu higeno haenaga¹a muki¹a ta¹nefa falauva¹mo¹a halegi-mainae.” huno hie.

Anumaya Koti kava yagaisia kumate hai fale-saya fiana osi fia kano¹a hane.

²² Yisasi¹a Yelusalemu ugahe osi¹osi kuma¹yagale¹ene ala kuma¹yagale¹ene uno humavelie.

²³⁻²⁴ Humaveneligeno nago kanomo¹a mage huno havige “Anumayamogae Anumaya Koti¹a na¹magi vea¹ne amaku amamena aligatigahie? Osi¹a vea¹nefi kasago¹ya vea¹ne?” huno higeno Yisasi¹a alitalu humainaya vea¹mogamina mage huno hamapaiye “Anumaya Koti kumate¹ma visaya fiana osi fia kano¹a hane. Ani fiapima vinutamahena tamayamufa alitama tokiya¹age hutetama hai falegahae. Hai falegahagi kasago¹ya vea¹mo¹ya ‘Hai falesune.’ hu¹ya hugahayanagi amuko¹amia omaleneanagi¹ya hai ofalegahae.

²⁵ Haenaga¹a ani note¹ma kava yagai-mainea kanomo¹a hetino fita alino kilamatesigetama fi-ate heti-mainetama fitale aiko nelitama mage hutama hugahae ‘Anumayamogae fita yakilato.’

hutama hisageno¹a mage hugahie ‘Nagaya otamakenoane. Tamakaya hanategati aya vea¹ne ne¹ae?’ huno hulamategahie.

²⁶ Hulamatesigetama mage hutama hugahae ‘Kagai¹ene kavela nenonane. Tagai kumate kaiyekea tahapai-mainana kano mainane.’ hutama hugahae.

²⁷ Hugahayanagi mage huno hulamategahie ‘Ago tamahanepauve tamakaila otamakenoane. Hanategati aya vea¹ne ne¹ae? Kefo kavake¹ya ali falote hutama nehaya vealagi nagaitegatila maihaletama viho.’ huno hulamategahie.

²⁸ Tamakaya mogesayana Apalahamu¹ene Aisaki¹ene Yekopu¹ene Anumaya Koti amaune vaya¹ene Anumaya Koti kumatela mainesagetama mogegahayanagi tamakaya anilela o¹ugahayanagitama malaga mainetama tusiya hutama avia ne¹atetama tamakaitami tamaugafahena tusi¹a kalagi aigahae.

²⁹ Nagi muki¹a vea¹mo¹ya yagemo¹ma tavi ne-falelegati¹ene eva¹yi nehilegati¹ene aluga aluga haupalegati¹ene Anumaya Koti kumate melitalu hu¹ya siale maine¹ya kavela negahae.

³⁰ Haviho meni kanafina nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya haenagalafa mainaya vea¹mo¹ya uhagote¹ya maigahae. Hagote¹ya mainaya vea¹mo¹ya haenagalafa maigahae.” huno hamapaiye.

Yisasi¹a Yelusalemu mainaya vea¹mogamifena avite-maine.

³¹ Hige¹ya ani kanafina nago¹a Falasia vaya¹mo¹ya mage me hae “Ma kumala ataleka

alu kumate vuo. Heloti'a ala kava kanomo'a ago kahaegahe nehie." hu'ya humainae.

³² Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie "Tamakaya utama ani afai kalamona, kesi kate vaiyatete nehia kalamona, nagayama hisua kea mage hutama hapaiho 'Havio nagaya osi kana'a Kefo Avamula vea'mogami amaku'afiti ali-talete'na kali vea'nene ali'na kanale humatete'na tali'a (3) kanale ali'yani'a ali avaya ayegahue.' hu'na tamahapai-mainoa kea mo hapaiho." huno hamapaiye

³³ Hamapaiteno "Anumaya Koti aune kanomona alu kumatela ohaegahayanagi'ya Yelusalemuge haegahae. Ani yafe nagaya meniene egaene olagaene kate vaiyegahue.

³⁴ Vaeha Yeluslemu mainaya vea'mogatama tamakaya Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'yaga nehamaetama yafa ka'yo alitama Anumaya Koti humatege'ya tamakaitega emainaya vayala yafa ka'yoteti tavata hamae-mainayanagi nagaya muki'a yupa a kokolemo'a nafa'ne'ama ageko'nafinagama alitalu nehia avamete hu'na tamakaila nagaya nagai'ni'ale alitalu hulamategahe nehugetama tamakaya 'Ani kavala ohuo.' hutama nehae.

³⁵ Haviho ma mainaya kumatefena Anumaya Koti'a ago ataleno 'Aote'yama'ae.' huno humaineanagitama menia nago'ene onagegahagi 'Anumayamo ali'ya aligahe higeno hutenea kanoa Anumaya Koti kanale manu amisie.' hu'ya hisaya kanafi nago'ene nagegahae." huno humaine.

14

Yisasi'a nagola augafa halegi kali ne'alia kanoa alino kanale hutene.

¹ Nago Sapati yupa Yisasi'a Falasia vayate kava humainea kanomo nopi kave mo ne-nege'ya nago'a Falasia vaya'mo'ya Yisasina age'ya mainae.

² Mainageno nagola augafa halegimai kanoa, faligahe nehia kanoa, anile maine.

³ Mainegeno Yisasi'a ani kanoa ageteno ani nopi mainaya Falasia vaya'ene kahegi kema hav-ilinaya vaya'ene mage huno hamavige “Sapati kanafina kali'amia alino kanale hutesia yana kanale yapi havi yane? Tamakai mono kemo'a na'ane nehie?” huno hamavige.

⁴ Hamavigege'ya ani vaya'mo'ya nagola osi ke kano'a ohu'ya afa'a mainageno Yisasi'a ani kali kanoa atafa hulineno kali'a alino kanale huteteno atalegeno umaine.

⁵ Vigeno Yisasi'a mage huno hamavige “Hana kanomoga Sapati kanafima nafa'nekafi pulumakafi komufima tavi-mainesigetama ‘Sapati yupae.’ hutama anifinaga atalesafi ifi aupa'a amavayu hugahae?” huno hamavige.

⁶ Hamavigege'ya muki'a vaya'moya kenona'a kea ohu'ya mainae.

Yisasi'a “Tamaugafa alitama nehaiya vayala tamaugafa atalegeno lavino.” huno humaine.

⁷ “Kave'ma me neho.” huno ke hige'ya emainaya vaya'mo'ya “Ala kanomo nemaiya siale emaisune.” hu'yama nehaya kavala Yisasi'a

ageteno ani kava¹ma nehaya yafena mage huno hamapaiye.

8-9 “Nago kanomo¹a kagaifema ‘Ala imule¹ma eno.’ huno kema hinageka vinukahena ala kanomo nemaiya sialela uomaiyo. Havigu anile mainesanageno nago kanoa kagaseno mainesia ala kanomofe ke hinageno¹ma emainesigeno kava kanomo¹a kagaifena mage me hugahie ‘Heti. Ala kanomo sialelagi kagaya omaiyo.’ huno hugatesigeka kagaye nehinageka akavelaga mo maigane.

10 Nago kanomo¹ma kagaifema ‘Ala kave meno.’ huno kema hinageka vinukahena osi kanomo mainesile mo maiyo. Mopale mainesanageno kagaifema ke humainesia kanomo¹a megagesiana hinageno¹a mage huno hugahie ‘Nenafugae malela omaika ne¹ataleka ala kanomo siale haisaga humaika maiyo.’ huno hugategahie. Ani kema hisige¹ya muki¹a anile mainesaya vea¹mo¹ya kagai kagi alisaga hugahae.

11 Nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya ‘Ala vaya mainonanagita tagia alisaga hugahune.’ hu¹ya hisageno¹a Anumaya Koti¹a ‘Afa vaya mainae.’ huno humategahigi nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya ‘Tagia omale vea¹ne mainone.’ hu¹ya hisageno¹a Anumaya Koti¹a ani vea¹mogami amakia alisaga hugahie.” huno hie.

Vea¹mo¹ya anona¹a hu otatesaya vea¹mogamina kanale ya humatesune.

12 “Kavela me neho.” huno ke humainea kanomofe Yisasi¹a mage huno hie “Ala imuma

kigahena muki'a kameta negafu'ene kafukagana'ene kagaika nofi vaya'ene mone'amima haneſia vea'neheke 'Kave me nesae.' huka kea hu o'amato. Haenaga'a kagaife 'Kave meno.' hu'ya hisagekama mo nesanana anonaka'a hai ali-mainane.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Hai ali-mainanagi ala imuma kigahena ma'a veafe kea huo mone'amima omale vea'negi amaugafa haviya humai vea'negi amaiya haviya humai vea'negi amaulaga asu humai vea'negi huka ke hisanageno Anumaya Koti'a muse yana kamigahie. Ani vea'mo'ya anona'a kavekale kamisaya amakula omalenea yafe kagaya muse hisanageno fatago humainaya vea'nema falimainesafiti hetisaya kanafina Anumaya Koti'a agai'a anonaka'a kamisigeke muse hugane.”

Ala imule huvame hu-malenea ke.

¹⁵ Nago kanomo'a Yisasi'ene maineno kave neneno Yisasi kea haviteno mage hie “Nago'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kava yagaisia kumate hai'ya maine'ya kavela nene'ya tusi'a muse hugahae.” huno hie.

¹⁶ Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Nago kanomo'a ala imu kigahe muki'a vea'neyaga 'Meneho.' huno ke humaine.

¹⁷ Ke humateteno imua ago kimaleteno ali'ya kano'amona hutegeno via'yamo kema humatene vea'nehe 'Tamakaya eho. Muki'a nesaya yana ago talo tala humalene.' huno hamapai-mainie.

¹⁸ Hamapaige'ya ani muki'a veala nagoke nagoke'mo'ya mage hae 'Tagaya o'ugahune.'

hu¹ya hae. Hageno nagoke kanomo¹a mage hie 'Nagola hoye yaufa miya humalenoanagi¹na mogegahe nehue. Museka nehugi nagaya o¹ugahue.' huno hie.

¹⁹ Higeno nago kanomo¹a mage hie 'Nagaya teni¹a (10) ali¹ya alisia pulumaka miya humalene¹na nehuanagi¹na kanale ali¹ya ne¹alifi agegahe ne¹ue. Museka nehugi nagaya o¹ugahue.' huno hie.

²⁰ Higeno nago kanomo¹a mage huno hie 'Menia nagaya yaufa a¹ni¹a alitenoanagi¹na museka nehugi nagaya o¹ugahue.' huno hie.

²¹ Nage hageno eteno ani ali¹ya kanomo¹a kava kanomona mo hapaigeno ani kava kanomona aipamo¹a haviya higeno ali¹ya kano¹amofe mage huno hapaiye 'Kagaya aupa¹a eteka uka kumate mainaya vea¹negi mone¹ami¹a omale vea¹negi aiya haviya humai vea¹negi aulaga asu humai vea¹negi aumi¹ya haviya humai vea¹negi amavaleka eno.' huno hie.

²² Higeno ani ali¹ya kanomo¹a ani kava huteno eteno mage huno kava kanomona me hapaiye 'Kagai kavaya ali hipo¹ya huanagi nago¹a siale maisaya yana afa¹a hanegenonoka¹afina hiyala ohune.' huno hie.

²³ Higeno ala kanomo¹a ali¹ya kano¹ahena mage huno hapaiye 'Kagaya kumala ne¹ataleka ala katega ne¹uka tala agegayalega nemaiya vea¹nea ke huka amavayu huka amavaleka noni¹afina mematege¹ya hiya hiho.

²⁴ Nagaya kahanepauve hagote¹na kema nehuge¹yama omenaya vea¹nea muki¹amo¹ya me-

nia kavela meli'ya onegahae.' huno hie." huno hamapaiye.

Yisasi'a "Tamakesa havilama hutetama nakavela eho." huno humaine.

²⁵ Kasago'ya vea'mo'ya Yisasi'ene ne'vageno maiyahae huno hamapaiye "Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai nakave'ma egahena nefa'ene ita'amo'ene a'amo'ene nafa'ne'amo'ene nepu'amo'ene asa'amo'ene agana'amofe'enena 'Afa vaya mainagi Yisasi'a tamakase-mainea yafe nagu'a aminoa kano mainoe.' huno ohisia kanomo'a nagai kea havino akave omale kano maine.

²⁶ 'Kanale'ya hu'na maisua nahaimula afa ya hanegi Yisasi'a agasemai kanogi'na nagu'a aminoe.' huno ohisia kanomo'a nagai kea havino a'kave omale kano maine.

²⁷ Nagaila nagatama aisige'na falisua yafema nago kanomo'a 'Ani kava hugahue.' huno agai'a yafaga yosa kofino nakave visia agesa ohavisia kanomo'a nagai kea havino a'kave omale kano maine.

²⁸ Tamakaipiti nago kanomoga 'Ala nokefa kigahue.' kagesa havinukahena hagoteka 'Ani noni'a ki'na avaya ayesua mone'nia hanefi?' huka kagesa havi havi hugane. 'Muki'a kisua monea hane.' huteka ani nona aepa heka kigane.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Hagotekama na'a ohinuka aepa heka amalagu aiteka posia ayesanageno moneka'a ha'no hisige'ka ani no kika avaya ayesana amukoka omalesige'ya muki'a agesaya vea'mo'ya kigika hugate'ya 'Ma kanomo'a nona

aepa heno kianagi ani nona hivi huno ki ha'no hisia amuko'a omalene.' hu'ya hugahae.

³¹ Nagi nagola sauve kanomo'a 'Nago sauve ka-noenema aepa he'na tu hugahue.' huno agesama havinunofena hagoteno mage huno agesa havisie 'Nagaya teni tauseni'a (10,000) ati vaya'nia mainagi nago sauve kanomo'a tueti tauseni'a (20,000) ati vaya'a mainayanagi'na tuma hisua himamu'nia haneo?' huno agesa havigahie.

³² Agesa haviteno 'A'ao tuma hisua himamu'nia omalene.' huno'ma hinunofena agai'ene tuma hisaya vaya'mo'ya aya'ayate mainesageno nago'a vayala humateno mage huno hugahie 'Mage hutama mo havige'ho 'Hana'a huta'a ta'aipa ali falu huta'a maisu'e.' hutama mo havige'ho.' huno hamapaisige'ya mo havigegahae.

³³ Mo havigegahagi tamakaipitila nago'a vea'mo'ya muki'a ya'amima amakave'no hu o'atesayana nagai kea ohavi vea'ne maigahae."

Yisasi'a haviya humainea solele avame ke humaleno humane.

³⁴ Tamakaya havilinae solea kanale ya haneanagi hagama nehia yama'a ha'noma hisigetama hana'a hutama hagama nehia yama'a ali falote hugahae?

³⁵ Hagama nehia yama'a omalesiana afa ya hanegi afumo aifaene ali'ya ituya'ene hoyafi malesayana afova'age ohugahigi vea'mo'ya afa'a haga'yu hutalegahae. Tamakesama hanesiana havilama hutama haviho.

15

Fanane humainea afule huvame humaleno humainea ke.

¹ Vaya amaugafaleti takisi mone huhati'ya alilite'ya hu'ya musufayama nehaya vaya'ene kefo yama hume hume nehaya vea'nene Yisasi ke havigahe avate emainae.

² Emainage'ya Falasia vaya'mo'yaene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mo'yaene agete'ya mage hu'ya ke vaimainae “Ma kanomo'a kefo ya nehaya vaya'ene tokaeno maineno kavela nene.” hu'ya hae.

³⁻⁴ Nehageno Yisasi'a avame kea mage huno hamapaiye “Hana kanomoga tamakaipitila vani hataleti'a (100) afua mainefiti nagola fanane higeno ani afumona nefa'a muki'a afu'a talapinaga amataleno via'yamo nagoke'ma fanane humainea afu'ahe atiyeno yeno ageno ali falote hisifi? E, fananema hisigeno ani'a huno ati ayegahae.

⁵ Atiyeno agefalote huteno tusi'a muse huno age'yafi aigagino avaleno umaine.

⁶ Kumate uva'yi huteno vaya'ahe ke hige'ya melitalu hageno mage hie 'Fananema humainea afua ago agefalote huafe tamakai'ene nagai'ene muse hisune.' huno humaine.”

⁷ Yisasi'a hufalote huno mage hie “Ani kava huno muki'a vani hataleti'a (100) vea'mo'ya kefo yafe amaku'a aiyahae hu'ya fatago kava nehaya veafena Anumaya Koti'a muse hugahianagi

nagoke kanomo¹a kefo yama hume hume nehaisileti¹ma ‘Kefo yani¹a atale¹na nagaye hige¹na aigagi¹na Anumaya Kotitega ete¹na nagu¹a amigahue.’ huno¹ma hisigenofena Anumaya Koti¹a tusi¹a muse hutegahie.”

Fanane humainea monele huvame humaleno humainea ke.

⁸ Nago a¹mo¹a teni (10) kina malenefiti nagola fanane higeno lamua hanagaliteno noma¹afina halafi huno atiyeno yeno ali falote humaine.

⁹ Ali falote huteno vaya¹ahe ke hige¹ya melitalu hageno mage hie “Tamakai¹ene nagai¹ene muse hisune. Mone¹nima fanane humainea monea ago atiyena ye¹na ali falote hue.” huno humaine.

¹⁰ Yisasi¹a hufalote huno mage hie “Nagaya tamahanepauve ani kava hu¹ya Anumaya Kotina ensole vaya¹amo¹ya nagoke kanomo¹ma kefo yama hume hume nehaisileti¹ma ‘Kefo yani¹ahena nagaye hige¹na aigagi¹na Anumaya Kotitega ete¹na nagu¹a ne¹amue.’ huno¹ma hisigenofena ensole anaga¹mo¹ya tusi¹a muse hutegahae.”

Tole nafa¹ne¹a mainea kanomofe huvame humaleno humainea ke.

¹¹ Yisasi¹a amakaifena mage huno hie nago kanomo¹a nafa¹nelatama¹a tole maina¹e.

¹² Maina¹anagino haenaga nafa¹nemo¹a nefafe mage huno hapaiye “Nenafagae falisanana nagai ya hapaegahie huka hunatenana yana ago namio.” huno higeno nefa¹a muki¹a yama¹a alino fako huno tole nafa¹nelatama¹amokani anamine.

13 Anamitegeno haenaga nafa'ne'amo'a osi kana kano'a maiteno muki'a mone afeno'yama'a alino aya'aya kotega umaineno hu osu'yate mone afenoma'a motale metale huno age ha'ye hu yate'ene mone afenoma'a muki'a atale ha'no humaine.

14 Muki'a yama'a ha'no higeno ani kumatega ala kafu haya kanamo'a falote higeno nago'a nesia yana omalegeno tusi'a agatemaine.

15 Agategeno nagola ani kumate kanomotega via'yamo "Ali'yaka'a alisue." huno havigegen "E." huteno talapinaga hutegen via'yamo afu'ale kava yagaino maineno kave'amia amamine.

16 Ne'amamino mage hie "Vae nesua kavela omaleanagi'na afumo kavepiti haleti'na'a nesue." huno humaine. Hianagi nago kanomo'a nesia yana o'amine.

17 O'amigeno agesamo'a hao higeno agesa-finaga mage huno hie "Muki'a nafa ali'ya vea'mo'ya amamu hia no maine'ya kasago'ya kavela nenage'na nagaya nagala lege'na ma'a hu'na falisua kavala nehue.

18 Nehuafe heti'na nenafatega u'na mage hu'na hapaigahue 'Nenafagae nagaya kefo ya hugatenoe. Kagai'ene Anumaya Koti'ene kefo ya hulanatoo.

19 Nagaila natenana nafa'nekamo'nae hu'na hisuana onategahianagi'na museka'a nehugi ali'ya kanoka'a maisua yafe navalo.' hu'na hugahue." huno agesa havimaine.

20 Haviteno nefatega ne'eno alu'ale ne'egenoo

nefa'a ageteno kalagi aino aiyayeno monukino atako humaine.

²¹ Atako nehigeno nafa'ne'amo'a agaifena mage huno hie “Nenafagae nagaya kefo ya huga-toe. Kagai'ene Anumaya Koti'ene kefo ya hulana-toe. Nagaya natenana nafa'nekamo'nae hu'na hisuana onategahie.” huno hie.

²² Higeno nefa'a ali'ya vea'amofena mage huno hie “Aupa'a utama kanale'yama humainea kukena alitama me vaiteho. Ayapi vaisia kihana vaitetama aiya no'ene vaiteho.

²³ Ala pulumaka afova'age'ma humainesia afua hetama kisageta neneta musekase hutesune.

²⁴ Ma ma mainea nafa'ne'nimo'a fali-mainefiti hetia yafe'ene fananema hu-mainefiti efalote hia yafe'ene musena hutesune.” huno hige'ya aepa he'ya tusi muse hutena.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Hune'atageno yage nafa'ne'amo'a hoyafinagati eno note eva'yi nehuno haviana yagame haya ya'ene amo ayaya kene me haviteno ali'ya kanomofena ke higeno egeno mage huno havige “Na kava nehae?” huno havigemaine.

²⁷ Havigegenno mage hie “Kaganakamo'a ago emaine. Augafamo'a kanale'ya higeno ea yafe negafa'a afova'age afua hege'ya nene'ya hafali ate'ya mainae.” huno hie.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Higeno nepu'amo'a aipa haviya higeno “Nagaya nopinaga ohaigahue.” huno higeno nefa'a nopinagati eno mage hie “Museka'a nehugi ehaiyo.” huno tutu higeno nefafe mage huno hapaiye “Havio nagaya kasago'ya kafua kagai ali'ya alige-lige hu'na keka'a

nago kanafina ‘A'ao.’ hu'na ohunuanagika vaya'ni'amogami'ene muse hisuna yana nagoke meme ata'au'a heka onamitafa hu-mainanane.

³⁰ Onaminana yana ma nafa'nekamo'a mone feno'yagaka'a alino kumai a'nele momi memi higeno moneka'a ha'no higeno emainegeka afova'age afua heka musekase hune'atane.” huno hapaiye.

³¹⁻³² Higeno nefa'a mage huno hie “Nafa'ne'nimogae muki'a kanafina nagai'ene nemainanagino muki'a yani'a kagai ya hanegi kaganakamo'a falino fanane humainefiti eva'yi hianagita muse huta taipamo'a kanale hinageta maisunana ani yamo'a kanale hulatesie.” huno hapaimaine.

16

Ali'ya kava kanomo'a ali-mainea monele anona'a eteno aminea avame kea.

¹ Yisasi'a agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno hamapaiye nagola tusi'a mone'a hanea kanomo'a ani afenoma'ale kava nehea ali'ya kano'amo'a mainege'ya nago'a vayala aya'amo'ya ani ali'ya kanomofe akavelaga ke hu'ya mage hae “Kagai ali'yate kava kanomo'a muki'a yaka'a alino motale metale humaine” hu'ya hae.

² Hageno mone'ama hanea kanomo'a kava nehea ali'ya kano'amofena ke higeno egeno mage hie “Na'ane hu'ya kagaifena nahanepaiye? Kagaila kava hisana tokiya ago kaminoafe kagaya

hana'a huka kava humainane? Huyogiteka menahapaiyo. Nago'ene kagaya mani ali'yana o'aligane." huno humaine.

³ Higeno ani ali'ya kanomona agu agesamo'a mage hie "Ali'yani'a nahafalegahe higi hana'a hisue? Hoya ali'ya alisua tokiya'nia omale-neanagi'na auka'ya hisugeno'a nagaye hugahi-anagi'na hana'a hisue?"

⁴ Hisua yafena menia nagesa havue. Ani kava humatesugeno ali'yani'ama nahafalesige'ya anona'a ani vaya'mo'ya 'Notifi emaiyo.' hu'ya hugahae." huno havimaine.

⁵ Nago'a ala kano'amoteti nofi humainaya veafe amahaote amahaote ke hige'ya ageno hagote kanomofena mage huno havige "Nagai kava kanomo'a na'magi ya nofila hugatene?" huno havige.

⁶ Havigegenno mage hie "Nagaya vani hataleti'a (100) kalasini talamu nofila huanagi anona'a o'aminoe." huno higeno ali'ya kano'amo'a mage hie "Anima kae-malenea auta'ma ma hanegi ani vani hataletie (100) huno hanea avona ayehananeka fifti'ae (50) huka kao." huno hapaiye.

⁷ Nago kanomofena mage hie "Nofi'ma humainana yana na'magi ali-mainane?" huno higeno "Vani hataleti'a (100) alaisi kula nofi huanagi anona'a o'aminoe." huno higeno ali'ya kano'amo'a mage hie "Anima kae-malenea auta'ma ma hanegi ani vani hataletia (100) ayehananeka eiti'ae (80) huka kao." huno

humaine. Ani kava¹ma hia yamo¹a ma agesa havie “Haenaga¹a aliyani¹ama nahafalesige¹ya ani vaya¹mo¹ya mage hugahae ‘Notifi emaiyo.’ hu¹ya hisayafenagi¹na na¹a kava hugahue.” huno hie.

⁸ Ani musufa¹age ali¹ya kanomo¹a agesa havi havi huno ani kava humainea yafe ala mone¹ama hanea kanomo¹a mage hie “Kanale kagu kagesa hane.” huno humainegeni Yisasi¹a mage huno hie “Ma mopale yafema muse nehaya vea¹mo¹ya mone alisaya yafe amakesa havi havi hute¹ya aliyama aliyana hale yapi mainaya veala ago amakase¹ya amakesaene vea¹ne mainae.

⁹ Nagaya tamakaitamige tamahanepauve tamakaya ma mopale monea alitama vea¹mogami amamisage¹ya nelamafu¹ya maisagetama falisaya yupa ani monea ha¹no hisigeno Anumaya Koti¹a maige maige hisaya nopina tamavaleno ali falu fala hulamategahie.

¹⁰ Nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya osi osi yate kanale¹ya hu¹ya yagaisayana ala yakefalela ani¹a hu¹ya kanale¹ya hu¹ya yagaigahayanagi nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya osi osi yate¹ma kanale¹ya hu¹ya o¹yagaisayana ala yakefalela ani¹a hu¹ya kanale¹ya hu¹ya o¹yagaigahae.

¹¹ Tamakaya ma mopale monema kanale¹ya hutama kava o¹yagaisayana ikapinaga tama afeno¹yate¹ma yagaisae huno otamamigahie.

¹² Tamakaya alu vea¹mogami yate¹ma kanale¹ya hutama kavama o¹yagaisayana tamakaitami afenona otamamigahie.

13 Nagoke ali'ya kanomo'a 'Tole kava kanolata-mogani ali'ya kano'ania maisue.' huno ohisie. Ani'a hisiana nagoke kava kanomofe 'Haivaino naipa nagata aiya kano mainane.' huno hugahianagi nago kava kanomofena 'Nahaiya kano mainane.' huno hugahie. Nago kava kanomona aipa amiteno nago kava kanomofe 'Falote onahaiya kava hana kano mainane.' huno hugahie. Tamakaya ani'a hutama Anumaya Koti'enefe ma mopale mone feno'enefe 'Ali lokaetana kava yagailate'o.' hutama hisayana haviya hugahie." huno humaine.

Yisasi'a kahegi kehe'ene Anumaya Koti kava yagaisia yafe'ene huhaleno humaine.

14 Falasia vaya'mo'ya ani kea havite'ya mone fenofema nehamaiya yafena tusiya hu'ya kigi'a nehu'ya kamuge hatage'ya vaitenae.

15 Kigi hutayanagi Yisasi'a amakaifena mage hie "Tamakaya vea'mogami amaulagafina 'Fatago anaga mainone.' hutama nehayanagi Anumaya Koti'a tamakupina ago agelama huno agemaine. Age-maineanagi'ya tamakaifema vea'mo'ya tamake'ya 'Tusi'a kanale'nale kava nehae.' hu'ya nehaya kavafena Anumaya Koti aulagafina hi'mana'age hia kava nehae.

16 Muki'a kanafina vaya'mo'ya Mosese'ene Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'ene humainaya kea haviyanagi Yoni'ma falote humainea kanaleti aepa he'na Anumaya Koti kava yagailamate-sia kanale mono kea tamahapaugetama muki'a

vea'mogatama ' Anumaya Koti'a kava yagailate-sie.' hutama hugahe tamayamufa aitama tusi ya maitama nehæ.

¹⁷ Ika'ene mopaene ha'no hugahianagi Anu-maya Koti kema kae-malenaya kemo'a nagoke kano'a afa ya kanala ohugahie.”

Yisasi'a a'ne amatalesaya au'ava yafe hu-maine.

¹⁸ Nago kanomo'ma a'ama ne'ataleno alu a'ma alisiana kumai kava humaine. Nagi nago a'ma anau'amo'a atalesigeno'ma mainesia a'ma alu kanomo'ma alisayana ani'a huno kumai kava humaine.

Tusi'a mone'a hanea kanoene Lasalusigani kaiyeke humaine.

¹⁹ Nago kanoa tusi'a mone'a hanea kanomo'a muki'a kanafina kanale'nale siota'aene kava vaya'mo'ya nehaya kava huno haesa kena'aene failino maineno kanale'nale kaveke'ya neneane.

²⁰ Neneanagino no fima'alela nago kanoa afenoma'a omale kanomona amumo'a augafa alino ha'yagi-mainea kanoa mopale nemaiyane. Ani kanomo agia Lasalusi'e.

²¹ Ani kanomo'a agha mage huno havimaine “Afenoma'a hanea kanomo nea kave'mo atupa- napa'a yogi'na nesue.” huno huteno emai- nege'ya kalayagamo'ya amutetila me haene haene humaine.

²² Na'a hageno maineno haenaga'a afenoma'a omale kanoa falige'ya ensole anaga'mo'ya mevale'ya Apalahamu mainele motageno maine.

Mainegenō mone¹ama hanea kanoa ani¹a huno falige¹ya ali¹ya mo hevaitenae.

²³ Mo hevaitageno haniki-mainea kumapi umaineno augafa agata tusiya huno aigeno maineno agesaga huno anafnaga ageana amuga alu¹afi Apalahamu¹ene Lasalusi¹ene maina¹ageno anakemaine.

²⁴ Anaketeno mage huno ke hie “Vae Apalahamuga nagingomogae kagaya tusiya huka kahauna hunato. Kahau hunateka Lasalusina hutegenō eno aya aginagoleti tipina ayeteno navefu¹nale malesigeno tani tani nahaisie. Nagaya tusi¹a atafi mainogeno tusi¹a nagata ne¹aiye.” huno hie.

²⁵ Hianagi Apalahamu¹a mage huno hie “Nafa¹ne¹nimoga kagaya nayona mopale¹ma kanale¹ya huka mainana kanafina muki¹a kanale¹nale yaka¹a ago ali-mainananagi Lasalusi¹a muki¹a havi yama¹age ali-mainae. Ani yafe kagesamo¹a aikalo hinageka haviō. Menia Lasalusi¹a ma kumate egeno¹a aipamo¹a kanale huno yasi yasi higeno mainegeka kagaya kaugafa kagataenena mainane.

²⁶ Nago yana tagaya mauna kaiyagaene tamakaya mainaya kaiyagaene amu¹notifina Anumaya Koti¹a tusi¹a ayo omale komugefa kafimaleaneanagi¹ya ma kumate mainaya vea¹mo¹ya tamakaitega visaya amakesa havi¹ya usaga humai¹ya o¹ugahae. Ani¹a hu¹ya kagai¹ene mainaya vea¹nea esaga humai¹ya ma kaiyaga omegahae.” huno hie.

²⁷ Higeno ani kanomo¹a mage hie “Naginagomogae nagaya tusiya hu¹na tutu hugate¹na kalagi ne¹auve. Lasalusina hutesanageno nenafa notega visie.

²⁸ Visige¹ya faefu¹a (5) nagana¹nimo¹ya mainage¹na nagaya tusi¹a nagata aiya kumate emainoafe kagaya Lasalusina hutegenovisia¹amo ala kefiti mage huno hisie “Tamaipama aiyahae ohinutamahena nagayama mainoa kumatela egahae.” huno hamapaisie.” huno hie.

²⁹ Higeno Apalahamu¹a mage hie “Amakaya Mosese¹a humainea kene Anumaya Koti amaune vaya¹mogami kene hanegi ani kemona hapali¹ya havisae.” huno hie.

³⁰ Higeno mone¹ama hanea kanomo¹a mage hie “A¹ao, naginagomogae, Apalahamuga, nani kea ohavinayanagino nagola fali-mainea kanoma komufiti hetino amakaitega mo hamapaisige¹ya kefo ya¹amia atalete¹ya amakaye hu¹ya aigagi¹ya Anumaya Kotina amaku¹a amigahae.” huno hie.

³¹ Higeno Apalahamu¹a agaifena mage hie “Mosese¹ma humainea kene Anumaya Koti amaune vaya¹mo¹ya humainaya kene amakupima omalenesayana nagola fali-mainea kanomo¹a komufitila hetino mo hamapaisiana ani kea havi¹ya amakupina omalegahae.” huno humaine.

17

Kefo au¹ava yamo¹a amametitia ali haviya nehie.

¹ Yisasi'a agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno humaine kefo yama huo huno ayemavataga hisaya yana falote hugahianagi kefo yama hisaya kate tamavaleno visia kanomofena “Kefo kava nehananagika kana yana aligane.”

² Ani kanomo'a nago'a osi anaga'nihe “Kefo yama huo.” huno hisiana tusi'a kefo kava nehi-anagi'na tusi'a kana ya amigahue. Ala yafake-faleti ani kanomo age'yafi male'ya nofi kite'ya hage lipi haga'yu hutalesayana ani kana yana afa avamete kana ya haneanagi nagaya tusi'a kana ya amigahue.

³ Amigahuanagi tamakaya ka'ye ho. Negafu'a kefo yama hinageka “Na'a kavala ohuo.” huka kemakio. Amakigeno agayama agu'a aiyahae'ma hinageka aige'ateka kefo yama'a ataletto.

⁴ Negafu'a nagoke yupa seveni'a (7) kanale'ma kefo yama hugateteno ani kefo yafe “Nagu'a aiyahae nehue.” huno hisigekahena kagaya ani'a huka seveni'a (7) kanale aige'ateka kefo yama'a ataletto huno humaine.

Yisasi'a amametiti hisaya au'ava yamo ke humaine.

⁵ Yisasi'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya Anumayamofe mage hae “Kagaiife havita tagupi maleta tametiti nehuna yana kagaya nago'lene alika aya'aya hulato.” hu'ya hae.

⁶ Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Tamakaya nagaifena havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti nehaya kavala osi masatati yosamo alaga kano'a hanea avamete hutama osi'a

havitama tamakupi malesayana ma yosahe mage hutama hapaigahae ‘Ma yosamoga kagaya aepa muki tagasi huka ala tipi hageka haiyo.’ hutama hapisageno tamakai kea akave malegahie.” huno hamapaiye.

Yisasi'a ali'ya kanomo au'avafe humaine?

⁷ Tamakaipiti nago kanoa ali'ya ne'alia kano'amo'a hoya ali'yapi, afu kava ali'yapi, ani ali'yana alino ha'no huno esigeno'a ala kanomo'a ani ali'ya kanohe mage huno hapisio “Kagaya aupala me maifalu huka maineka kavela no.” huno hapisio?

⁸ A'ao ani kea ohugahianagino mage huno hugahie “Kagaya kave'nia talo tala hunateka kenaka'a faiteka kave'nia alika me namige'na hagote'na netesugeka kagaya haenaga negane.” huno hugahie.

⁹ Anima hapaiya kema akave malenea yafena ala kanomo'a “Kanale kava hanafe museka'a nehue.” huno hisifi? A'ao ani'a ohugahie.

¹⁰ Tamakaya ani'a hutama muki'a tamahapai-mainoa ali'yana alitama avaya ayetetama mage hutama hiho “Tagaya canale ali'ya anaga omain-one. Tagaiti ali'yanagita ago alune.” hutama hiho huno humaine.

Yisasi'a teni'a (10) fugita kali ne'aliya vaya alino canale humatene.

¹¹ Yisasi'a Yelusalemu ukahe viana Samelia'ene Kaliliene amu'nopi katega umaine.

¹²⁻¹³ Nago kumate uva'yi hige'ya teni'a (10) fugita kali ne'aliya vayala alu'ale heti-maini'ya

ala kefiti mage hae “Yisasiga ala kano mainanagi tagaila kahau hulato.” hu'ya hae.

¹⁴ Hageno Yisasi'a amaketeno mage hie “Tamakaya mono nopi kava vayate utama tamaugafa momaveliho.” huno hige'ya ani vayatega ne'vageno katega amaugafamo'a eteno kanale humatene.

¹⁵ Kanale humatege'ya vafiti nagoke kanomo'a augafa ageana kanale higeno eteno katega via'amo ala kefiti muse huno Anumaya Koti agi alisaga humaine.

¹⁶ Huteno Yisasite aiyafi mepe huno maineno aiyale alisoso nehuno “Kagaifena tusi'a museka'a nehue.” huno hie. Aiyale alisosoma hia kanoa Sameliati kanoe.

¹⁷ Yisasi'a ani kanoa ageteno mage hie “Nagesa havuana teni'a (10) vaya ago ali'na kanale humatenofi? hu'na huanagi naini'a (9) vayala hanate mainagekae?

¹⁸ Na'a hige'ya ani vaya'yaga Anumaya Koti agia melisaga ohae? Mani nagoke kanoa alu kotegati emainea kanomo'a agai'age Anumaya Koti agia melisaga nehie.” huno hie.

¹⁹ Yisasi'a ani kanomofena mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya hetika vuo. Nagaifema havika kagupi maleka kametiti hana yamo kagaila alino kanale hugate.” huno hie.

Ikapinagati emainea kanoa vaya'mo atenea nafa'nemo'a efufute atalegahie.

²⁰ Nago'a Falasia vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya havigae “Na kanafi Anumaya Koti'a aepa heno

kava yagaigahie?” hu'ya hageno Yisasi'a mage huno humaine “Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia kanama falote hisiana tamaulagamo'a o'agesia kava huno egahie.

²¹ Veamo'ya 'Malega hane. Amualega hane.' hu'ya ohugahagi haviho Anumaya Koti'a tamakaipi ago kava yagaino maine.” huno hie.

²² Yisasi'a agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno hamapaiye “Haenaga'a nago kanama falote hisigetama mage hutama hugahae 'Ikapinagati emainea kanoa vayo'mo atenea nafa'nemona nagoke yupa kano'a agesune.' hutama hugahayanagi afa'a o'agegahae.

²³ O'agegahagi nago'a veamo'ya 'Amugalega mainegi ageho.' nehu'ya 'Malega mainegi ageho.' nehu'yama hisagetamahena amakavela o'viho.

²⁴ Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vayo'mo natenea nafa'nemo'na ete'na esua yamo'a ma'a hugahie ikamo'a nago kaiyaga aupa'a aulumayo'mo'ma nehia avamete huno muki'a kotega aivasa nehinage'na nagaya ete'na egahue.

²⁵ Egahuanagi hagote'ya meni kanafima mainaya veamo'ya nagaifena 'Kahaote'yakae.' hu'ya hunatesageno tusiya huno nagata aigahie.

²⁶ Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vayo'mo natenea nafa'nemo'na ete'na esua kanafima mainaya veamo'ya nayoma Noa'ma mainea kanafima mainaya veamo'ya humainaya kavala hugahae.

²⁷ Noa'ma mainea kanafina kavela nene'ya tina nene'ya a'nema aliyamo'ene vele

uyamo'ene muki'a kanafina ani yafeke'ya amakesa havi havi hu'ya mainageno Noa'a ala tipi kalefi haisaga humaigeno tusi'a lina hogino muki'a ani vea'nea alino haviya hige'ya ago fali ha'no humainayane.

²⁸ Loti'ma mainea kanafina ani kava hu'ya kave'ene ti'ene nene'ya nago'a ya'amia miya nehu'ya hoya ali'ya'amia ne'ali'ya no'amia negi'ya muki'a kanafina ani yafeke'ya amakesa havi havi humainayane.

²⁹ Ani amakesale mainageno Loti'a Sotomua ne'ataleno umainea kanalela Anumaya Koti'a ikapinagati tusi'a hi'mana'age ata nelea yafa'yaga ko'mopa hia kava huno asaga hulavino muki'a vea'nea hamaege'ya fali-mainayane.

³⁰ Nagayama ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na ete'na esua kanafima mainesaya vea'mo'ya nayona Loti mainea kanafima mainaya vea'mo'ya humainaya kavala ani'a hugahae.

³¹ Yisasi'ma esia kanafina nago'a vea'mo'ya kumatega mainesaletila afeno'ya'amia alisaya yafena ete'ya nopinaga ohaisae. Nagi ani'a hu'ya hoyafinaga mainesaya vea'mo'ya ete'ya no'amilegama hanesea afeno'ya alisaya yafena o'visae.

³² Tamakaya Loti a'moma hutenea kavafena tamakesa aikalo hinagetama havilama hutama haviho.

³³ Nago'a vea'mo'ya hamaimu'ma hanesige'ya 'Mai yatia atafa hutalako huligahune.' hu'ya

amakesama havisayana ani kanale mai ya'amimo'a fanane hugahianagi nago'a vea'mo'ya 'Kanalelagita maisuna yatiene tahaimuene Yisasife tagesa nehavita afa'a atalegahune.' hu'ya hisageno'a kanale'ya huno mai ya'amia aligatimatesige'ya maige maige yana alite'ya agola maigahae.

³⁴ Tamahanepauve nagayama ete'na esua yupa ani kegela tole vekalatana nagoke sipale fae'ana mainesa'agenofena Anumaya Koti'a nagoke avalegahianagino nagola alitaye-talegahie.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Tole atalana tokae'ana ali'ya ne'alisa'ageno Anumaya Koti'a nagoke avalegahianagino nago'mona alitaye-talegahie." huno hie.

³⁷ Hige'ya mage hu'ya havigae "Anumayamogae mani kavala hana kumate falote hugahie?" hu'ya havigageno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye "Afumo'ma fali-mainesia kefafina hakikimo'ya yage yage hu'ya alitalu hunemaiyanagi ikapinagati kanomo'na ani'a hu'na muki'a vea'mogami amu'nopi egahue." huno hamapaiye.

18

Nago a'mo'a tokiya'age ke huno Yasi kanohe "Kaiyeke'ni'a havinato." huno humainea avame ke.

¹⁻² Yisasi'a mage hie "Muki'a kanafina nuna-muna hiho. 'Kasalo tahae.' hutama o'ataleho. Ani kema havisaya yafe nagola huvame ke tamahapaigahue." huno mage huno hie "Nago ala kumatela Yasi kanoa maine. Ani kanomo'a

vea¹nehe agesa havi¹amamino Anumaya Kotifena koli¹a nohiane.

³ Nagola megusa alagino ani kumatela maineno muki¹a kanafina ani Yasi kanomote ete ete huno mage huno nehiane ‘Nago kanomo¹a ali-haviya hunategi kagaya kaiyeke¹nia havika fatago ho.’ huno havige.

⁴⁻⁵ Havige havige maino higeno ani Yasi kanomo¹a hagote kanafina ‘Kaya ohugahue.’ huno hu-maineanagi eteno haenaga¹a agu agesamo¹a mage hie ‘Tamage hu¹na nagaya Anumaya Kotife¹ene veafe¹ene kolia nohuanagi ma megusa a¹mo¹a nagaite ete ete hia yamo¹a onahaiyanagi¹na afa¹a kaiyeke¹a havi¹na fatago hugahue. Ani¹a ohisuana muki¹a yupa ete ete hisigeno tusi¹a kasalo nahaegahie.’ huno humaine.”

⁶ Yisasi¹a mage huno hie “Fatago kava ohunea Yasi kanomo¹ma humainea kehena havilama hutama haviho.

⁷⁻⁸ Anumaya Koti¹ma hisia yafena na tamakesa nehaviye? Agai¹a havino¹ma hapalimatenea vea¹mo¹ya nate¹ene kege¹ene mage hu¹ya havinegae ‘Ali-haviya hulataya vea¹mogamina ageteka fatago huka kaiyekea humato.’ hu¹ya havige havige hisigeno ani kea havisio? E, afa¹a havigahie. Aya¹aya kanagefa maiteno amaya hisio? A¹ao tamahanepauve ali-haviya hune¹amataya vea¹mogamina aupa¹a anona¹amia humategahie. Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya¹mo natenea kanomo¹na ete¹na esuana nagaifema havi¹ya amakupi male¹ya

ametiti nehaya vea'nea ma mopafina mainesao omainegahao?" huno humaine.

Tole kanolatamogania Anumayamotega nunamu humaina'a avame ke.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nago'a vea'mo'ya amakai'ami amaku amakesafiti "Kanale kava nehunage'ya nago'a vea'nea kefo kava nehaya anaga mainae." hu'ya nehaya vea'mogamifena Yisasi'a avame ke huno mage huno hie "Tole kanolatamogania nunamu hugahe mono nopi hai'ana umaina'e. Nago kanoa Falasia kanoe. Nago kanoa musufaya huno vaya amaugafaleti takisi mone aliliteno nehia kanoe.

¹¹ Falasia kanomo'a amu'note mo hetino maineno Anumayamotega agai'ahe mage huno hie 'Nagaya nago'a vea'mo'ya nehaya kavala nohue. Musufayama haya kavala nohue. Fatago ohunaya vea'mogami augafa kavala nohue. A'nele kumai nehaya kavala nohue. Mama maineno'ma vaya amaugafaleti takisi mone aliliteno nehia kano kana ohunoe. Ani yafe museka'a nehue.

¹² Muki'a sotamo ali'yapina nagaya tole yupa kavala mosi'na maine'na muki'a ne'alua yapi-tila teni'ama (10) malenofitila nagoke alitaye'na negamuane.' huno hie.

¹³ Hianagi vaya amaugafaleti takisi monema aliliteno nehia kanomo'a alu'ale maineno Anumaya Kotitega ke huno havigegahe hetimaineno 'Nagaya kefo kano mainoe.' huno ikapinaga

agesaga ohuno ape huno havi kafa yonegino Anumaya Kotitega mage huno havige 'Anumayamogae nagaya kefo kava hume hume nehauva kano mainoe. Nagaifena kalagi ainateka kahau hunato.' huno havige."

¹⁴ Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Nagaya tamahanepauve anima musufayama huno takisi monema aliliteno nehia kanomofena Anumaya Koti'a 'Fatago kano mainane.' huno hutegenonoma'alega eteno umaineanagi hagote kanomofena ani kea hu o'atene. Nago'a vea'mo'ya amakai'ami amaugafa ali'ya haisayana Anumaya Koti'a 'Osi vea'ne kano'a mainae.' huno humategahianagi nago'a vea'mo'ya 'Osi vea'ne kano'a mainone.' hu'ya hisayana Anumaya Koti'a amakia alisaga hugahie." huno humaine.

Yisasi'a mage humaine "Nafa'neyaga amatalege'ya nagaitega eho." huno humaine

¹⁵ Nago'a vea'mo'ya osi osi nafa'neyaga Yisasite "Aya malesie." hu'ya amavale'ya ne'age'ya agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anagamoya'ya agete'ya "Na'a kavala ohiho." hu'ya kemamaki-mainae.

¹⁶ Kemamakiyanagi Yisasi'a ani nafa'neyagahe mage hie "Amatalege'ya nagaitega eho." hige'ya ageno mage hie "Nafa'neyaga nagaite esaya yafena kahegi o'amateho. Na'a hu'ya nafa'nemogami avamete maisaya vea'mo'ya mage hugahae "Tagaya tokiyatia omalenegi Anumaya Kotiga kava yagailato.' hu'ya hugahae.

17 Tamagelafa hu'na tamahanepauve nago'a vea'mo'ya nafa'ne mainaya avamete maisaya vea'mo'ya mage hugahae 'Tagaila tokiyatia omanaganagika Anumaya Kotiga kava yagailato.' hu'ya ohisayana Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia kumatela o'ugahae." huno hie.

Afeno'yama'a kasago humainea kava kanomo'a Yisasite eno kea kea humaine.

18 Nago kava kanomo'a mage huno havige "Kagaya kanale'ya huka humavenelina kanomoga nagaya hana'a hute'na agola maige maige hisua nahaimula alisue?" huno havige.

19 Havigegenno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hie "Na'a higeka nagai'fena kanale kanoa mainane huka nehane? Anumaya Koti'a agai'age kanale kanoa maine.

20 Kagaya Anumaya Koti kahegi kea ago havilinanagi ani kemo'a mage huno humaine 'Kumai he yana ohuo. Vayala hamaege'ya ofaliho. Musufayana ohuo. 'Ma kanomo'a havi kava nehie.' huka havigea huo'ato. Itakafokamo kea o'atagaeka anakia alisaga huo.' huno humaineane." huno hie.

21 Higeno ani kanomo'a mage hie "Nagaya nafa'nema mainoa kanaleti aepa he'na muki'a ani kema hana kea akave nemaloane." huno hie.

22 Higeno Yisasi'a ani kea haviteno mage huno hie "Nago kava'ene huo. Muki'ama malenana mone feno'ya'yagaka alika fako faka huka mone'amima omalenesia vea'ne amamisanageno Anumaya Koti'a ikapinaga hanea afeno'yana kagaila kamigahie.

Afeno¹ya¹yagaka fako huka amamite amamite huteka nakave eno.” huno humaine.

²³ Higeno ani kanomo¹a ani kea haviteno mone fenoma¹amo¹ma kasago¹ma humainea yafe o¹atalesia agesa haviteno aipamo¹a tusi kana¹age humaine.

²⁴ Kana¹age higeno Yisasi¹a ageteno mage huno hie “Muki¹a mone feno¹ya¹amima hanesia vea¹mo¹ya tusi¹a kasageke hu¹ya ‘Anumaya Kotife kava yagailato.’ hu¹ya hugahae.

²⁵ Nagola pulumaka kana afumo agia kemolomo¹a neka¹yamo kapima hai falesiana afa¹a yo¹yo huno hai falegahianagi muki¹a mone feno¹yama¹a hanesia kanomo¹a Anumaya Kotife ‘Kava yagainato.’ huno kasageke-voke hugahie.” huno humaine.

²⁶ Hige¹ya ani kea havite¹ya vea¹mo¹ya mage hu¹ya hae “Na¹ama hu-mainesiana Anumaya Koti¹a hana vea¹mogami amaku amamema¹a aligatihie?” hu¹ya hae.

²⁷ Hageno Yisasi¹a mage hie “Vea¹mogamina himamu¹amia omaleneanagi¹ya ohugahayanagi Anumaya Koti¹a muki¹a kava hisia himamu¹a haneanagino afa¹a aligatihie.” huno hie.

²⁸ Nage higeno Pita¹a mage huno hie “Havio tagaya muki¹a yatia ataleteta kagai kakavela ne¹one.” huno hie.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Higeno Yisasi¹a mage huno hamapaiye “Tamage hu¹na tamahanepauve muki¹a vea¹mo¹ya Anumaya Koti¹a kava yagaisia ke¹a vea¹nema mo hamapaigahena no¹amiene a¹amiene amasa¹amiene nepu¹amiene

ita'afola'mimo'ene nafa'ne'amiene amatale'ya visageno'a Anumaya Koti'a mopale'ma mainaya kanale'ma atalenaya ya'ene nago'ene nago'ene anona'a ohavunama'a ya amamiteno haenagama falote hisia kanafina maige maige hisaya hamaimu'ene amamigahie.” huno humaine.

Yisasi'a tagufa kanale “Falite'na ete'na hetigahue.” huno humaine.

³¹ Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala hamaote amavaleno momateneno mage huno hie “Haviho tagaya Yelusalemu haisunage'ya muki'a Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mo'ya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomonihema kae-malenaya kemo'a efalote huno tamage hugahie.

³² Nagaila natafa hu'ya Yuta vea omainaya vayate navale'ya momamisage'ya nagaye hisifa kea hunate'ya hu-haviya hunatete'ya amavetu'na henategahae.

³³ Hegi ka'lyoteti nahaete'ya tavata nahaesage'ya hevainatesage'na tole yupa komufina maite'na tagufa kanale falimainesufitila ete'na hetigahue.” huno hie.

³⁴ Hianagi Yisasi'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya ke'a haviyanagi ani kemo aepamo'a falaki-mainea yafe havilama ohunae.

Yisasi'a aulaga asu humainea kanoa alino kanale hutene.

³⁵ Yisasi'a Yeliko kumate uva'yi hugahe mo aupa higeno nagola aulaga asu humainea

kanomo'a kate mopale maineno monehe auka'ya hie.

³⁶ Auka'ya maino nehige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agase'ya eutele haya yafe “Na'a hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya nagase'ya ene'vae?” huno hie.

³⁷ Hige'ya “Nasaleti Yisasi'a ne'lege'ya kagase'ya ene'vae.” hu'ya hae.

³⁸ Hageno ala kegefafiti mage huno hie “Yisasi'ga Tevitina aginagomogae nagaila kahauna hunato.” huno hie.

³⁹ Hige'ya aulegama mainaya vea'mo'ya kemaki'ya “Ke ohuka maiyo.” hu'ya hayanagi nago'ene ala kefiti keha keha hie “Yisasi'ga, Tevitina aginagomogae kahauna hunato.” huno keha keha humaine.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Higeno Yisasi'a haviteno anile hetimaineno “Avaletama nagaite eho.” huno hige'ya avale'ya ageno Yisasi'a “Na'a hugatesue hugeka nehane?” huno havigegenno “Museka'a nehue nagaya ete'na naulaga agesua yafe nehue.” huno hie.

⁴² Higeno Yisasi'a agaifena mage hie “Kaulaga agegali huo. Nagaifema havika kagupi maleka kametiti hanafe kaulagamo'a ago kanale hugate.” huno hie.

⁴³ Higeno aupala ani kanomo'a agegali nehuno Yisasi akave ne'eno Anumaya Koti agi alisaga nehige'ya muki'a anile alitalu humainaya vea'mo'ya agete'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga humainae.

Yisasi'a Sakiusi nopinaga umaine.

¹ Yisasi'a Yeliko kumate uva¹yi huteno agaseno alulega ugahe vie.

² Ne¹vigeno ani kumatela nago kanomo agia Sakiusi'a musufaya huno vaya amaugafaleti takisi mone ali¹yate kava kanogino mone¹amo'a kasago humainea kanoe.

³ Ani kanomo'a "Yisasi'a hana'a augafa kano ne¹efigagi¹na agesue." huno hianagi aupa kanogi¹ya yage yage humainaya vea¹mo¹ya agasageno "Hana'a hu¹na Yisasina agesue?" huno humaine.

⁴ Yisasi¹ma visia katega aiyayeno uhagoteno nagola fiki yosafi moliteno haimaine.

⁵ Haino mainegeno Yisasi'a ani yosamo aepale ne¹eno agesaga huno ageteno Sakiusifena mage huno hie "Kagaya aupa'a elavio menia kagai nopi momaigahue." huno hie.

⁶ Higeno Sakiusi'a aiyayeno laviteno tusi'a muse huno Yisasina avaleno noma¹alega atene.

⁷ Avaleno vige¹ya vea¹mo¹ya ani¹ama hia yana agete¹ya Yisasifena kalugalu ke vai¹ya mage hu¹ya hae "Kefo kavake¹ya maino nehia kanomo nopinaga maigahe viana havi kava hie." hu¹ya hae.

⁸ Hayanagi Sakiusi'a hetino Anumayamofe mage huno hie "Havio Anumayani¹amoga menia nagaya afeno¹yani'a amu¹nopiti ali fako hu¹na mone¹amima omale vaya amamigahue. Havigema hu¹na mone¹amima musufa ali-mainoa monea ete¹na fo¹a (4) malete malete hu¹na amamigahue." huno humaine.

⁹ Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya Apalahamuna aginagomoga mainanagi menia anagakaene kagai'ene Anumaya Koti'a tamaku tamamena ago alinegatie.

¹⁰ Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na fanane humainaya veafe amatiye'na amaku amame aligatigahe emainoe.” huno hie.

Teni'a (10) ali'ya vaya'mo'ya mone ali-mainaya avame ke.

¹¹ Yisasi'a Yelusalemu uva'yi hugahe hige'ya vea'mo'ya amaku amakesa mage hu'ya haviye “Anumaya Koti'a kava yagaisia kanamo'a aupala falote hugahie.” hu'ya amakesa haviya yafe Yisasi'a mage huno nago avame kea hamapaiye.

¹² “Nago kava kanomo'a kava yagaisia tokiya'a aligahe 'Aya'aya kotega mo maine'na alite'na ete'na egahue.’ huno humaine.

¹³ Aya'aya kotega ugahe nehuno teni'a (10) ali'ya vaya'amogamife ke hige'ya ageno monea ali-fako huno tueti (20) kina tueti (20) kina amamite amamite hie. Amamiteno mage huno hamapaiye ‘Mani moneleti ali'yana aligeno ali kosa nehenage'na nagaya ete'na ano.’ huno hamapai-maine.

¹⁴ Hamapaiteno ataleno umainege'ya nago'a vaya'amo'ya ani kava kanomofe amaipa haviya hutete'ya nago'a ali'ya vayala humatage'ya mo humakesa hu'ya ‘Mage hutama hiho.Tagaya mani kanoma kavatima maisia yafena notahaiye hutama hiho.’ hu'ya hae.

15 Hageno ani kava kanomo'a kava yagaisia tokiya'a ago moliteno ani kotegati eteno monema fako huno amaminea ali'ya vayamogamife 'Na'magi mone hala'ya humalenafi?' huno havisia yafe amakaife ke hie.

16 Ke higeno hagote kanomo'a eva'yi huno mage hie 'Ala kanomogae kagaya tueti (20) kinama naminapitila ete'na nago'ene ali'ya ali'na kosa hua monene tu hataleti (200) kina alugeno hane.' huno hie.

17 Higeno ala kanomo'a mage huno hie 'Kagaya kanale kano mainane. Kanale'ya huka osi mone kano'a kaminofitila efi efi huka ali'yana alinageno ala hiafe kagaila teni'a (10) ala kumate kava yagaisane hu'na hapalinegatoe.' huno hapaiye.

18 Higeno anile kanoa eno mage huno hapaiye 'Ala kanomogae kagaya tueti (20) kina naminapitila ete'na nago'ene ali'ya ali'na kosa hoa monene vani hataleti (100) kina alugeno hane.' huno hie.

19 Higeno ani kanomofena ala kanomo'a mage huno hapaiye 'Nagaya faefu'a (5) kumate kava yagaisane hu'na hapalinegatoe.' huno hapaiye.

20 Higeno nago ali'ya kanomo'a anile eno mage hie 'Ala kanomogae tueti (20) kinama naminana monea afa'a omanafi ha'ya ki'na katenoanagi'na menia ma ma ali'na me negamue.

21 Kagaya ke'age kanoma mainananagi'na kolika'a hue. Alu vea'mogami yana alika kauga gafa hegeka omai kano mainananagika nago

kanomo¹a hoy¹afima kali-malenea ya¹ene alika negeka omai kanogi¹na kolika¹a hue.’ huno hie.

²² Higeno kava kanomo¹a ani ali¹ya kano hena mage hie ‘Kagaya havi ali¹ya kano mainane. Kagaika¹a kemo eteno maiyaha¹e huno kaiyekea hugategahie. Kagaya ago havimainane naga¹ya ke¹age kano mainoe. Alu vea¹mogami yama ali¹na naugafa hege¹na omai kano mainoanagi¹na nago kanomo¹ma hoy¹afima kali-malenea ya¹ene ali¹na nege¹na omai kano mainoanagika kagaya nagai¹fena ago havimainano?’

²³ Na¹a hige¹ka monema nemalaya nopina mone¹nia omaleka afa¹a malenane. Monema nemalaya nopima malenate¹asina menia naga¹ya nago¹a a¹va monene alule¹asine.’ huno hie.

²⁴ Anile heti¹ya mainaya vayafe mage huno hie ‘Tueti (20) kina¹nia hafaletama tu hataleti (200) kinama malenea kanomona amiho.’ huno hie.

²⁵ Hige¹ya amakaya kava kanomofena mage hu¹ya hapaiye ‘Ala kanomogae ani kanomo¹a tu hataleti (200) kina ago alino malene.’ hu¹ya hae.

²⁶ Hageno mage hie ‘Tamage hu¹na tamahanepauve nago yama hanesia vea¹mogamina nago¹ene amamigahigi nago yama omalesaya vea¹mogamina alilinesama¹a hanafalegahie.

²⁷ Kame vea¹ni¹amo¹ya nagai¹fena ‘Kavatima maisia yafena notahaiye.’ hu¹ya humainaya veala amavaletama naulagale hamaege¹ya fal-iho.’ huno hie.”

²⁸ Yisasi¹a anima hia kaiyekea huno ha¹no humaleteno Yelusalemu ugahe uhagoteno katega umaine.

Yisasi'a ala sauve kano hia kava huno Yelusalemu emaine.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Petafasiene Petaniene ani kumatalana Olivi yosa hanea ago'yamona agegayalega hanege'ya aupa'a uva'yi hugahe hageno Yisasi'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anagapiti tole kanolatana hunateteno mage huno hanapaiye “Atu kumate utana atupa notela hosi kana afumo agia tokigi ani tokimo nafa'nea ayetenayanagitana agega'e. Ani tokimo nafa'nea vayala o'amavalenea tokigi kalu hetana avaletana male e'o.

³¹ Nago'a vaya'mo'ya 'Na'a higetana kalu hetana ne'va'e?' hu'ya tanahavigesagetana mage hutana hi'o 'Kava kanotimo'a nago ali'ya aligahe higeta'a ne'o'e.' hutana hamapai'o.” huno hie.

³² Hunatea kanolatamogania mogete'ana Yisasi'ma hanapaiya yana ago moge falote humaina'e.

³³⁻³⁴ Ani tokimo nafa'nea kalu neha'age'ya ani afumo nefa'ya megete'ya mage hu'ya hae “Na'a higetana tokimo nafa'nea kalu neha'e?” hu'ya hage'ana mage hu'ana ha'e “Kava kanotimo'a ali'ya aligahe higeta'a kalu neho'e.” hu'ana hamapai'e.

³⁵ Hute'ana Yisasite avale'ana eva'yi hu'ana kena'ania anaugafaleti hate'ana ani afumo agupile yakai-mala'ageno Yisasi'a anile haino maine.

³⁶ Haino maiteno katega ne'vige'ya vea'mo'ya “Ala kanoa ne'ie.” hu'ya amaugafaleti kena'amia hate'ya visia katela yakaitenae.

37 Yisasi'a via'yamo Olivi yosa hanea ago'yamona agegayalegati enelavige'ya muki'ama melitalu humainaya vea'nene agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'aene tokiya avame'yama hige'ya age-mainaya yafe aepa he'ya ala kefiti Yisasife muse nehu'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hume hume ne'u'ya mage hae

38 “Ala kava kanomogae kanale'ya huka ne'ane. Anumayamo ali'ya aligahe hanageno hugategeka emainana kanomoga Anumaya Koti'a kanale manu kamiteno kaya humaine. Ikapinaga amaipa falu hisaya yana hanesie. Anafi mainea Anumaya Kotina agai agia alisaga hisune.” hu'ya hae.

39 Hage'ya anima melitalu humainaya veapiti nago'a Falasia vayala anifi maine'ya Yisasife mage hu'ya hae “Humavenelina kanomogae kagai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anagakamogam-ifena 'Kea ohutama maiho.' huka hamapaiyo.” hu'ya hae.

40 Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Nagaya tamahanepauve ani vea'mo'ya kema ohu'ya maisayana yafa'yagamo'ya amakai'ami ani kea hugahae.” huno humaine.

Yisasi'a Yelusalemu veafe avite-maine.

41 Yelusalemu kumala aupate hanegenon Yisasi'a ageteno ani kumate veafe avite-maine.

42 Avia ateteno mage hie “Ma kea meni havisae hu'na nehugi nagaya tamaipamo'a falu hisia yana tamamisua kano mainoe. Menima maino-getama ani yana falaki mainegetama no'agae.

43 Nagola alu kana falote hisige¹ya kame vay-atamimo¹ya esaya¹amo¹ya kegi¹ya lafi humale-naya kegi¹yafi me kagi kagi nehu¹ya ali haviya hulamategahae.

44 Anumaya Koti¹a tamaya hugahe ne¹egetama agai kema ohaviya yafe kame vayatamimo¹ya tamakai¹ene nafa¹netamiene muki¹a lafifima mainaya vea¹nene falifalutisage¹ya yafateti¹ma kimalenaya nona muki¹a ani yafamo¹a mopafi helafilavigahie.” huno hamapaiye.

Mono nopi maine¹ya hu hati¹ya mone ne¹aliya vayala Yisasi¹a amanati-talene.

45-46 Yisasi¹a ani kaiyekea huteno ala mono nopi hai faleno ageana ani nopi mainaya vea¹mo¹ya monehe ke hu¹ya ne¹aliya vea¹mogamina aepa heno amanatigahe nehuno mage hie “Anumaya Koti auta¹mafina mage huno kae-maleneane

‘Nagai nona muki¹a vea¹mo¹ya Anumaya Koti agi aye¹ya ke hu¹ya havigesaya no hane.’ huno kae-maleneanagi

tamakaya musufa yama hisaya kava hugahena ma nopi emainae.” huno hie.

47 Muki¹a kanafina ani ala mono nopi hai faleno huge amavelige nehige¹ya ani mono note kava vaya¹ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga¹ene muki¹a veate kava vaya¹ene Yisasima haesaya kafena atiyemainae.

48 Ati mai¹ya ayayanagi muki¹a vea¹mo¹ya agai kehema muse hu¹ya agima alisaga haya yafe

ala v¹aya¹mo¹ya haesaya kana age¹ya ali falote ohunae.

20

Yisasifena “Himamuka¹a ta kamine?” hu¹ya havigemainae.

¹ Nago yupa Yisasi¹a ala mono nopi maineno alitalu humainaya vayala humavelino Anumaya Koti kanale mono kea hamapaige¹ya ani kumate vayatamaene mono note kava v¹aya¹ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga¹ene agaitega emainae.

² Mage hu¹ya hae “Hana augafa ala kanomo hugategeka mani kavala me nehane? Tokiya yaka ta kamine?” hu¹ya havigae.

³⁻⁴ Havigageno Yisasi¹a mage huno hie “Nagaya hagote¹na nago yafena tamahavigegahue nagaila nahapaiho. Yoni¹ma tima falematenea yana Anumaya Koti¹a hutegeni ani kavala me nehifi afa v¹aya¹mo¹ya hutageno lina fale ne¹amate? Hufalote hutama nahapaiho.” huno hamavige.

⁵⁻⁷ Hige¹ya “Na¹a ma¹a hugahune.” hu¹ya mohu mehu hute¹ya mage hae “Anumaya Koti hutegeni emaine.” hisunageno¹a Yisasi¹a “Na¹a higetama agai kea tamakupina nomalae?” huno hugahianagita tagaya “Afa v¹aya¹mo¹ya hutageno emaine.” huta hisunana muki¹a vea¹mo¹ya “Yoni¹a Anumaya Koti aune kano maine.” hu¹ya ago humainayafe “Yafa ka¹yoteti tahaesageta faliyafene.” hu¹ya mohu mehu hute¹ya Yisasifena kenona¹a mage hu¹ya hae “Tapiga hutene? Tagaya ohavinone.” hu¹ya humainae.

⁸ Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Nagaya ani'a hu'na hana kanomo'a hunatege'na emainoe hu'na tamahaopaigahue.” huno hie.

Havi vaya'mo'ya vaini hoyale'ma yagai-mainaya avame ke.

⁹ Yisasi'a aepa heno veafe nago avame kea mage huno hamapaiye nago kanomo'a vaini nofi alaga hoya kali-maleteno no'agea vayafe mage hie “Etama hoya'nilela yagaitama maineho. Ani nofi'mo alagafitila aye fako hutama aliho.” humateteno aya'aya kanagefa umaigahe alu kotega umaine.

¹⁰ Afu nelea kanafina ani hoyamona nefa'a nago ali'ya kano'a hutegenno kava vayatega nago'a vaini nofi alaga aligahe umaine. Vige'ya hoyale kava vaya'moya atafa hu'ya aikolite'ya “Okamigahunagi ataleka vuo.” hu'ya hageno ataleno umaine.

¹¹ Utegeno nagola kayo kayo kano'a hutegenno viana ani'a hu'ya aikolite'ya agaye hisifa kava hutete'ya “Okamigahunagi ataleka vuo.” hu'ya hageno ataleno umaine.

¹² Utegeno eteno nagola kayo kayo kano'a hutegenno viana ani'a hu'ya aikoligeno kolamo'a hige'ya hoyafinagati avale'ya malaga haga'yu hutalena.

¹³ Haga'yu hutalageno hoyamona nefa'a agesafinaga mage huno havie “Hana'a hisue? Nafa'ne'nimona nahau nayamopafi nenahaiya nafa'ne'nia hutesugenno visige'ya agai kea havisao?” huno havimaine.

14 Agesa haviteno hutegeno ne'vige'ya agete'ya mage hu'ya hae “Mamona mani hoyamona nefa nafa'ne. Nefa'ma falisigenofena mani nafa'nemo'a hoya'a aligahianagita agaila ago haegetao. Haesunageno falisigeta mani hoya tagai ya hapaegahie.” hu'ya hae.

15 Hute'ya hoyafinagati avale'ya haga'yu hutaletе'ya hayageno fali-mainе. Yisasi'a mage hie “Na'a hayanagi hoyamona nefa'a na'a humategahie?”

16 Eteno hoya'afima kava yagai-mainaya vay-ala tavata me hamaesige'ya faligahae. Fali ha'no hisageno alu vayafe ‘Hoya'nilela kava me yagaiho.’ huno hugahie.” huno hie. Hige'ya anifima alitalu humainaya vea'mo'ya mage hae “Avo'nio ani kavala ohisie.” hu'ya humainae.

17 Hageno Yisasi'a nago kea mage huno hie “Kae-malenaya kemo'a mage huno humaineane ‘Vaya'mo'ya yafa noma kigahena nago yafafena ‘Haviya humaine.’ hu'ya atalayanagi haenaga'a ani yafamo'a ‘Tusi'a kanale yafane.’ hu'ya nomo ayetagenale male-nae.’ hu'ya kae-malenayane.” huno hie.

Huteno amakeno ute ete hiana higeno mage huno hie “Ago'ma kae-malenaya kemona aepa'a hav-ilinao?”

18 Muki'a veamo'ya ani yafate'ma asaga hulavisayana amaugafamo'a atalaga huno haviya hugahianagi ani yafamo'a vaya amaugafale'ma asaga hulavisiana ailatapeno aitalaga talago hutalegahie.” huno hie.

19 Hige¹ya kahegi kema havilinaya anaga¹ene mono note kava vaya¹ene “Tagaife ani avame kea nehie.” hu¹ya ago havite¹ya “Menia avaleta kina nopi ategahune.” hu¹ya hayanagi vaya amauhe koli hu¹ya atalenaē.

Sisana takisi monea amigahafi o'amigahae?

20 Atale¹ya ala tokiya¹ama hanea kanomote kaiyeke hutesiafe Yisasifena kesi amata hu¹ya maine¹ya agesaya vayala humatage¹ya moyevataga hisayafe ani vayala “Kanale fatago vaya mainone.” hu¹ya fau nehu¹ya Yisasi¹ma hisia keleti atafa hugahe humainaē.

21 Anima kesi kate¹ma vaiyaya vaya¹mo¹ya mage hu¹ya hae “Humaveli kanomogae tagaya havunana nehana kea fatago kateke¹ya hana kanoe. Nagi kava vaya¹ene afa vaya¹ene nagoke kateke¹ya hamapaika vea¹ma amaipa aye kea nohanagi tamage hutafa huka Anumaya Koti¹a ‘Ma kate vuo.’ huno hia kege¹ya taveneline.

22 Nagi takisi he yatela kava kanoa Sisana kanale amisupi o'amisune?” hu¹ya havigae.

23-24 Havigageno Yisasi¹a agai¹ma ayevataga haya kea ago haviteno mage huno hamapaiye “Nagola alaga monea alitama naveliho.” hige¹ya aveligeno “Mani alaga monelela ta augosaene ta agiene hane?” huno hige¹ya “Sisa augosaene agiene hane.” hu¹ya hae.

25 Hageno Yisasi¹a mage huno hie “Sisana agai¹a yanagi agaila amiho. Nagi Anumaya Kotina agai¹a yana agaila amiho.” huno hie.

26 Hige¹ya anima kesi kate¹ma vaiyaya vaya¹mo¹ya “Vaya amaulagafi hisia keleti atafa hugahe hunanagi tokiya ke hianagita atafa ohugahune.” hu¹ya nehu¹ya hia kehe amakesa havi havi hu¹ya ke ohu¹ya mainae.

Satusi vaya¹mo¹ya falite¹ya hetisaya au¹avafe Yisasina ke hu¹ya havige-mainae.

27-28 Nago¹a Satusi vaya¹mo¹ya* Yisasitega emainae. Ani vayala mage nehaya vayale “Falimainaya vayala ete¹ya heotigahae.” hu¹ya nehaya vayalagi¹ya Yisasite mage hu¹ya me havigae “Humavenelina kanomoga Moses¹a tagaifena mage huno kae-maleneane ‘Nago kanoma nepu¹amo¹a nafa¹ne¹a o¹ate kanomo¹ma a¹ama ataleno falisigeno¹a agana¹amo¹a ani aala aliteno maineno fali-mainesia kanomofe anona¹a nafa¹ne atesie.’ huno kae-maleneane.

29 Seveni¹a (7) konaga mainayanagino nepu¹amimo¹a aala aliteneanagino nafa¹nea o¹ate kano maineno falimaine.

30 Falitegeno anile agana¹amo¹a aliteana nafa¹nea o¹ate kano falimaine.

31 Falitegeno anile agana¹amo¹a eteno ani¹a hute hute hayana muki¹a seveni¹a (7) konagamo¹ya ani aala alitayana nafa¹ne¹amia o¹ate¹ya afa¹a falimainae.

32 Haenagalafa ani aala falimaine.

33 Seveni¹a (7) konagamo¹ya ani aala alite-nayanagi fali-mainesafiti¹ma hetisaya kanafina hana kanomo ani aala aligahie?” hu¹ya havigae.

34-35 Havigageno Yisasi¹a mage huno hamapaiye “Ma mopafi mainaya vea¹mo¹ya vea

alige¹ya a¹ne alige¹ya nehayanagi haenaga¹ama falote hisia kanafina vea¹mo¹ya amatea kavama ago¹ma hute¹ya maine¹ya fali-mainesafiti¹ma hetisaya kanafina vemo¹ya a¹nea o¹aligahae. A¹mo¹yaenena vea o¹aligahae.

³⁶ Ikapinaga ensole vaya kana hu¹ya maisayafenagi¹ya nago¹ene ofaligahae. Ago¹ma fali-mainafitila heti-mainayafe Anumaya Koti nafa¹neyaga maigahae.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Fali-mainaya vea¹mo¹ya hetisaya kea Mose¹se¹a ago haviline. Nago osi yosale ala ata anefela leanagi ani osi yosa otene huno kae-malenea kefiti mage huno kae-maleneane
‘Anumaya Koti¹a Apalahamu¹agi Aisaki¹agi Yekopugami Anumaya Koti¹ami mainoe.’
huno humaineane.

Ani anagala fali-mainayanagi ‘Anumaya Koti¹ami mainoe.’ huno humaineafe amaku amamemo¹a ofali¹ya afa¹a mainae huno ani kea humaine. Anumaya Koti aulagafina ani anagala hamaimula afa¹a hane.” huno humaine.

³⁹ Hige¹ya nago¹a kahegi kema havilina anaga¹mo¹ya agaifena mage hae “Huma¹venelina kanomoga kanale ke nehane.” hu¹ya hae.

⁴⁰ Hage¹ya Satiusi vaya¹mo¹ya koli hu¹ya nago¹ene haviokenae.

*“Anumaya Koti¹ma hapalitenea kanoa ta¹e.”
huno Yisasi¹a veala hamavige.*

⁴¹ Yisasi¹a mage huno hamavige “Vea¹mo¹ya Kalaisifena, Anumaya Koti¹ma hu¹tenea

kanomofena, 'Tevitina aginagomo¹a ma mopale kano maine?' hu¹ya haya kemonā aepa¹a na¹ane hae?

⁴²⁻⁴³ Anumaya Kotifena yagame kae-malenaya avona Teviti¹a mage huno humaineane

'Anumaya Koti¹a Anumayanimofena mage huno humaine 'Tamaga nayatega ala vāya mainalega siale mopale emainesanage¹na kame vayaka¹a kaiyafi amatesuge¹ya kagaife 'Ago tagasane.' hu¹ya hugahae.' huno kae-maleneane.'

⁴⁴ Teviti¹a Kalaisife 'Anumayani¹a mainane.' huno humainegi na¹a higeno Teviti¹a haenagama atesia aginagomofena 'Anumayani¹a mainane.' huno humaineane?" huno hamavige.

Kahegi kema havilinaya anaga¹mo¹ya kefo kavala nehaya anagake¹ya mainae.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Muki¹a vea¹nea maine¹ya havigeno Yisasi¹a agai¹ene tokae¹ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno hie "Kahegi kema havilinaya anagafena ka¹yeho. Ani anaga¹mo¹ya aya¹aya kena failiya yafena 'Nelagafi notagafi?' hu¹ya nehaya anagale. Vāya atagu nefaya kumapi mo vaiyatete nehu¹ya 'Na¹a vāya mainae hu¹ya ali falu fala hulatesae.' hu¹ya nehu¹ya mono nopi¹ene imule¹ene 'Ala vāya¹age alitalu hu¹ya nemaiya yateke¹ya maigahune.' hu¹ya nehae.

⁴⁷ Ani anaga¹mo¹ya keto a¹neyagahena 'Mono nopima atalesaya monea tamiho.' hu¹ya nehu¹ya no¹amifima hanea ya¹yaga musufaya hu¹ya mone¹amia ali ha¹no nehaya anagalagi¹ya vayala

ayemavataga hu'ya 'Kanale anaga mainae.' hu'ya hisae hu'ya aya'aya nunamuna humainae. Ani'ama nehaya anaga'mo'ya havi miyana tusiya huno amaugafa amagata aisia ya'ene aligahae." huno hie.

21

Mone'a omale a'mo'a Anumaya Kotitega muse yama'a atalene.

¹ Yisasi'a agesaga huno ageana vea'moya mone'amimo'ma haimainea vea'mo'ya "Mone-tia Anumaya Kotina amigahune." hu'ya pokisifi atalena.

² Atalageno ageana nagola mone'a omale keto a'mo'a tole osi haesa monea anifi me vaimaine.

³ Me vaigeno Yisasi'a ageteno mage huno hie "Tamagelafa hu'na tamahanepauve ma ma mone'a omale keto a'mo'a muki'a hagote'yama metalaya vea'mogamina amakaseno ala mone metale.

⁴ Metaleanagi mone'ami-mo'ma haimainea vea'mo'ya ali'yama'a omalene monegi'ya, afa'a malenaya mone metalageno ani a'mo'a muki'a kave'ma alino nesia mone'a muki'a metale." huno humane.

Yisasi'a "Ala mono nona tagape ailavigahie." huno humane.

⁵ Nago'a vaya'mo'ya ala mono nofena mage hu'ya hae "Anumaya Koti agi alisaga hugahe vaya'mo'ya kanale yafana ali'ya ma nona ali hilato hu'ya kimalena." hu'ya hae.

6 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Ma ma ne'agaya nona nago kanama falote hinageno'a ani yafa'yaga muki'a alino lagape aitalessigeno aposi-lavino tole yafamo'a nago yafamo agupile aikalo huno omaigahie.” huno humaine.

*Yisasi'a “Tusi'a kana yamo falote hugahie.”
huno humaine.*

7 “Hulave nelina kanomogae na kanafi ani kavala hugahie? Hana'a tokiya avame'ya ani kanama falote'ma hisia kanafina taveligahie?” hu'ya havigae.

8 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nago'a vea'mo'ya havigema tamahapaisagetama havisao? Ohavisaya yafe ka'ye ho. Kasago'ya vayala nagai nagi aye'ya ‘Tamaugafa aligatisuna yafe Anumaya Koti'a hulategeta ne'one.’ hu'ya hisaya vayala eva'yi hu'ya ‘Yisasi'ma eteno esia kanamo'a ago falote nehie.’ hu'ya hisagetama amakavela o'viho.

9 ‘Nago'a kotega kame nehae. Nago'a kote-gaenema tu hugahe nehae.’ hu'yama tamahapaisagetama kolia ohiho. Ani ya'yaga hagote'ya hugahayanagi ma mopama ha'no hisia ya'yaga aupa'a va'yi ohugahie.

10 Nago nofi vaya'mo'ya nago'a nofi vaya'ene kamea hugahae. Ala kotega vaya'ene nago ala kotega vaya'ene kamea hugahae.

11 Tusi'a imila aligahie. Alu kotega alu kotega tusi'a kafu nehu'ya amakatesia kanaene tusi'a

kali alisaya kanaene falote hugahie. Ikap-inagatila tusi'a lamama'yo aisia tokiya avame ya'yaga falote hugahie.

¹² Ma ma tamahapauva kemo'a falote ohunesige'ya tamakaya nagai nakave'ma nehayafe vaya'mo'ya tamatafa hu'ya ali haviya hulamatete'ya mono nopi kava vayate'ene Kamani kava vayate'ene kaiyekea hulamatesayafe tamavale'ya kina nopi tamategahae.

¹³ Tamatesagetama ani kanafina nagai kea hamapaigahae.

¹⁴ Hamapaigahagi kaiyekema hulamatesaya yupa 'Na'ane hugahune?' hutama tamakesa ohaviho.

¹⁵ Nagi nagaya nagai'ni'a ani kanafina kanale ke hisaya kea tamahapaisugetama hisage'ya kame vayatamimo'ya 'Havige hae.' hu'ya ketamia hefala okigahae.

¹⁶ Hefala okigahagi ani kanafina itatami-mogami'ene nelamafa'ene neputamimo'yaene tamasatamimo'yaene tamakaitami afamo'ene nelamafu'yaene tamakaifena 'Ma mainae.' hu'ya kaiyekema hulamatesaya yafena kame vayatamimogami amayapi tamavale'ya tamatesage'ya nago'amogatamina tamahaesage-tama faligahae.

¹⁷ Tamakaya nagai nakave'ma nehayafe muki'a vea'mo'ya amaipa kafa helamategahae.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ani'a hulama-tegahayanagi kanale'ya hutama maigahae. Tamayolegefafina

nagola haviya ohugahigi tokiya'age hutama hetitama maisayafe agola maige maige hisaya tamahaimula aligahae.”

*“Yelusalemu kuma'mo'a haviya hulavigahie.”
huno Yisasi'a humaine.*

²⁰ “Kasago'ya kame ati vaya'mo'ya Yelusalemu kuma'ma kove kove hisagetama agesayana ani kumala ‘Ali hagagi-talegahae.’ hutama tamakesa havigahae.

²¹ Havisayana Yutia mainesaya vea'mogatama tamaiya-yetama ago'yalega viho. Yelusalemu mainesaya vea'mogatama tamaiya-yetama ani kumala ataletama viho. Hoyafinaga mainesaya vea'mo'ya ete'ya kuma'amilega omesae.

²² Ani kanafina muki'a Anumaya Koti kema kae-malenaya kemo'a falote huno tamage hisiafe Anumaya Koti'a ani veala kefo yama humainaya anona'a ali haviya humategahie.

²³ Ani kanafina amaipaene a'nene nute anilinesia nafa'nemogami ita'amimo'yaenefe tusi'a nahau nehie. Ani kanafina Isaleli kumala tusiya huno haviya hugahie. Isaleli vea'mo'ya kefo yama humainaya anonatamia Anumaya Koti'a havi kavala hulamatesigetama tusi'a tamaugafa lamakata yana aligahae.

²⁴ Kame vaya'mo'ya nago'a veala aya'aya naepeleti hataga hamaesage'ya faligahae. Nago'a veala nofi humatete'ya amavale'ya alu kotega Yuta vea'ne omainaya vea'mogami kotega momategahae. Yuta vea omainaya vea'mo'ya e'ya

Yelusalemu kumala muki'a amaiyaleti ayelata-pesageno aposi-lavigahie. Aposi-lavisige'ya ani Yuta vea omainaya veala anile emaige maige hu'ya maisageno Yuta vea omainaya vea'mo'ya kava yagaisaya kana'amia ha'no hugahie.”

Haenaga'a Ikapinagati emainea kanoa vaya'mo atenea nafa'nea egahie.

²⁵ Yisasi'a nago'ene mage huno hie “Yagene ka'nefi'ene ikamo'ene kugava kava huno alu kava humaveligahie. Nagi hage limo'a ayepafa hulino ute ete hisia yafena muki'a kotega ma mopafi veala tusi'a amama'yo aigahie.

²⁶ Ikatema hanea yamo'ya kanage kanage hu'ya alu kate kate visaya yafena muki'a ma mopafima mainaya vea'moya ‘Na ya falote hugahe nehie?’ hu'ya nehisageno amaipamo'a kana'age nehinageno amaulagamo'a kagi kagi hinage'ya asaga hulavigahae.

²⁷ Muki'a ani yama'a falote'ma hutesige'na ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na siate elavisuge'ya nagegahae. Tusi'a himamu yani'aene tusi'a hale yani'aene esuge-tama nagegahae.

²⁸ Ani kugava ya'yaga aepama heno esigetama-hena ‘Taugafa aligatisia kanamo'a ago aupa'a falote hugahe nehie.’ hutama hetitama tamana alisaka hutama ageho.” huno humaine.

Tamakaya fiki yosale agevame hiho.

²⁹ Yisasi'a nago avame kea mage huno hama-paiye “Fiki yosale'ene afa yosale'ene ageho.

³⁰ Ani yosamo¹a haegafa haisama falote hige-tamahena ‘Anuna ne¹valea kana falote hugahie.’ hutama nehæe.

³¹ Ani¹a hugahianagi anima tamahapauva kugava yama agenutamahena ‘Anumaya Koti¹a kava yagaisia kanamo¹a ago falote hugahie.’ hutama havigahæe.

³² Nagaya tamage hu¹na tamahanepauve meni kanafima mainaya vea¹nea ofalinesageno ani ya¹yaga falote hugahie.

³³ Ika¹ene ma mopaene ago fanane hugahianagi nagai kemo¹a fanane ohugahie.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Tamakaitamile yagaiho. Havigu havigu nelitetama nehutama havigu kave nesaya yafe¹ene tamaugafale ya¹enefe tamakesa havi havi hisageno ani yamo¹ma aiso hulamatesiana ala kanomo kalifumo¹ma aupa¹a hatea kava huno esigetamahena talo tala ohunesageno esigi kava yagaitama maiho. Yisasi¹a muki¹a ma mopafi vea¹mogami amaulagale eva¹yi hinage¹ya atali-talu hugahæe.

³⁶ Ani yafena tamakaitami nagoke nagokemogatama kava yagaiho. Muki¹a kanale tokiyama alisayafena nunamuna higeno ani tokiya tamamisigeno ani havi yama falote hisia kanafina Anumaya Koti¹a tamaugafa aligatisigetama ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya¹mo natenea kanomoni naule hetigahæe.” huno hamapai-mainæe.

³⁷ Yisasi¹a muki¹a kanafina ala mono nopi haino maineno humavenelino muki¹a kegela Olivi yosa hanea ago¹yafi haino nemaiyane.

38 Haino mainegeno ko'ima neleana muki'la veala “Agai kema havigahune.” hu'ya mono nopina etele nehayane.

22

Yutasi'la hulamage huno “Yisasina avale'na kava vayala tamamigahue.” huno humaine.

¹ Ala imu negiya kanamo'la meupa hige'ya ani imule hale oki kaihamena nenayane. Ani imua kafu'ahe kafu'ahe Anumaya Koti'ima Yuta vea'mogami amakinago-mogamima amaugafa aligatimainea kanahe amakesa havi havi hisaya imu* alitalu hu'ya negiyane.

² Ani kanafina mono note hagote kava vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene Yisasina hae-saya kafe atiyayanagi vaya amaulagahe koli humainae.

³⁻⁵ Koli nehageno aupa'la Satani'a* Yutasi aipafi hai fale-mainae. Yutasi Isakalioti'la Yisasina tuelufu'la (12) anaga'ene nemaiya kanogino ne'amataleno via'amo mono note kava vaya'ene mono note ati kava vaya'ene kea kea huno mage hie “Nagaya hana'la kateti agesila hu'na tamahapaisugetama Yisasina atafa hugahae?” huno hige'ya muse hute'ya “Ani'ama hisanageta mone hageta kamigahune.” hu'ya hapaimainae.

⁶ Hapaigeno Yutasi'la “E, kanalele” huno huteno vaya kulata o'aiya yate kesi kateti Yisasina movalesige'ya atafa hisaya kafe ati ayemaine.

Agai'afiti tole kanolatana kave mo talo tala humaina'e.

⁷ Hale oki kaihamema nenaya kanamo'a hagote yupa falote hie. Ani yupa amaugafama aligatimainea yafe amakesa ali hao hisayafe nagola sipi sipi nafa'ne'a hemainae.

⁸ Yisasi'a Pita'ene Yoni'ene hunateno mage hie “Utana Anumaya Koti'ma taginagomogami amaugafa aligatimainea yafe tagesa ali hao hisuna kavela utana talo tala hi'ageta mona-mano.” huno hie.

⁹ Hige'ana “Hana nopi mo lalo tala hisu'e hu'ageka nehane?” hu'ana haviga'e.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ha'ageno Yisasi'a mage huno hanapaiye “Havi'o ala kumate utana nago kanomo'a ti kema hefilino visia kanoene mo fotu hutetana akave utana haisia nopi haitana ani nomona nefafe mage hutana havige'o 'Hulavenelia kanomo'a kagaife mage huno kahavige 'Hana nopi nagai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'yaene Anumaya Koti'ma taginagomogami amaugafama aligatimainea yafe tagesa ali hao hisuna kavela nesune?' hutana havige'o.

¹² Havigesa'ageno folamo huno anayapi kimalenea nona ago alino hilato humalenea nona, ala nokefa, tanavelisigetana ani nopi kavetia talo tala hi'o.” huno hanapaiye.

¹³ Hanapaige'ana va'ana hia kemo'a muki'a falote hige'ana Anumaya Koti'a amaugafa aligatimainea kanahe amakesa havi havi hisaya kavela mo lalo tala humaina'e.

Yisasi'a vainiene mayaene anaga'a amamine.

14 Kave ne kanamo¹a aupa hige²ya Yisasi³ene agai⁴aene tokae⁵ya nemaiya anaga⁶mo⁷yaene kave negahe folamole mainae.

15 Mainageno Yisasi¹a mage huno hamapaiye “Anumaya Koti²ma taginagomogami amaugafama aligatimainea yafe tagesa ali hao hisuna kavela tamakai³ene tokaeta nesuna yafe tusiya huno nenahaiye. Nete⁴na tusi⁵a nagata aisige⁶na faligahue.

16 Tamahapauve ma kavela nago¹ene ma mopafi maine²na onegahue. Anumaya Koti³a agola tamaku tamamena aligatisige⁴na ikapinaga ete⁵na negahue.” huno hamapaiye.

17 Nagola nofi alagamo timo agia vainie. Yisasi¹a ani lima hanea ke²ayola alino Anumayamotega muse huno havigeteno mage huno hamapaiye “Ma ke³ayola alitama nete nete hiho.

18 Tamahanepauve menia ma vaini nofi alagamo tina* nago¹ene onegahue. Anumaya Koti²ma kava yagaisia kanamo³ma falote hinage⁴na ete⁵na negahue.” huno hamapaiye.

19 Na¹a huteno kaihamena alino nunamu huno muse huno havigeteno kolite kolite huno ne²amamino mage huno hie “Mamona nagai³ni naugafae. Tamakai⁴fe hu⁵na naugafa atalesugeta muki⁶a kanafina ani⁷a hutama nete nete nehutama nagai⁸fena tamakesa havi havi hutama maiho.” huno hamapaiye.

20 Hige¹ya ani kavela netageno vaini nofi alagamo tima* hanea ke²ayola alino ani³a huno Anumayamotega muse huno havigeteno alino

amamite amamite nehuno mage huno hama-paiye “Ma lina nagai kolani¹ae. Nahaesage¹na falisuana kolani¹amo¹a tamakaifene huno take take hulavisiafe haegafa kea, Anumaya Koti¹ene hage-lafitama maisaya kea* alino fatago hugahie.

²¹ Haviho vaya¹mo¹ya havisagi huno nagaila nagesi huno kame hunatesia kanomo¹a nagai¹ene tokaeno mainegeta¹a nagokepiti kavela alita¹a neno¹e.

²² Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya¹mo natenea kanomo¹na Anumaya Koti¹ma hunatenea kate ugahuanagi vaya¹mo¹ya havisagi huno nagesi hunatesia kanomofena ‘Avo¹nio nahau hanagi kagaya maiga¹yo hu¹na nehue.’ huno humaine.”

²³ Hige¹ya amakai¹ami huge havige nehu¹ya mage hae “Ani kavala tagaipitila ta hugahie?” hu¹ya mo havige me havige hae.

“Tagaipitila ta ala kanotia maine?” hu¹ya ke vaimainae.

²⁴ Yisasi¹enema tokae¹ya nemaiya anagamo¹ya mage hu¹ya hae “Ta tagaipina tagaseno ala kanoa maine?” hu¹ya ani yateti ke vaimainae.

²⁵ Ke ne¹vaigeno Yisasi¹a mage huno hie “Ma mopale ala kava vayamo¹ya kemamaki¹ya ali¹ya ke hune¹amate¹ya ‘Tagaifela kayone huka kanale kava kanoa hu¹ya hunatesae.’ hu¹ya nehae.

²⁶ Nehayanagi tamakaya ani¹a kavala ohiho. Tamakaipima agima hanesia kanomo¹a osi nafa¹nemo¹ma maiya avamete maisia kanomo¹a kava kanotami maineno kayo kayo kano maisie.

27 Ta ala kava kanoa maine? Mopale maineno kavela nenea kanofi? Kavela hatino ne'amamia kanofi? Afa'a mopale maineno kave'ma nenea kanoa ala kano mainegi nagaya tamakai'ene maine'na kayo hunelamatoe.

28 Nagaite'ma havi kanama falote higetamahena tamakaya onataletama nagai'ene mainayane.

29 Ani yafena Nenafa'a nagai'ene 'Kava yagaigane.' huno hunatenea kava hu'na tamakaila 'Kava yagaigahae.' hu'na nelamamue.

30 Na'a hisugetama kavama yagaisua kuma'nilela umainetama nagai'ene kavela nenetama kava vaya'mogami siale mainetama teni'a (10) Isaleli nofi vea'mogamite kava yagaigahae." huno humaine.

Yisasi'a Pitafe "Akave'no hunategahie." huno humaine.

31-32 Saimonifena mage huno hie "Saimonigae, Saimonigae havigeanagi nagaya kagaifena Saimoniga nagai'ene 'Tusi'a tokiya'a hane.' huka kagupi maleka kametiti humainana kea o'atalesanafe Anumaya Kotitega ago havigogi kagu'a aiyahae huka vayakamo'ya nagai'ene amakupi male'ya amametiti hisayafe amaya huo." huno hie.

33 Higeno Saimoni'a kenona'a mage huno hie "Alani'amogae nagaya kagai'ene kina

hula'atete'ya ta'ahaesageta'a faligahu'e hu'na nagu nagesa talo tala nehue.” huno hie.

³⁴ Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hie “Pitaga kahanepauve meni kegela kokolemo'a agea o'ainesigeka tagufa (3) kanale 'Nagaya o'agenoa kanoe.' huka avane hunategane.” huno humaine.

Yisasi'a anaga'ahē “Monetamiene kutamiene naepetamiene aliho.” huno humaine.

³⁵ Huteno nago'ene mage huno hamapaiye “Monetamiene kutamiene tamaiya no'ene o'alitama viho hu'na hulamotogetama vayana nago'a yafena aupa humainao?” huno hige'ya “A'ao muki'a yana kanale'ya huta alimainone.” hu'ya hae.

³⁶ Hageno nago'ene mage huno hie “Hagote'na mani kea tamahapai-mainoanagi menia mon-etamima hanesimogatama alitama viho. Kutamima hanesi-mogatama alitama viho. Aya'aya naepetamima omalesi-mogatama kenatamia alu kanomona amisageno anona'a aya'aya naepea tamamisie.

³⁷ Na'afene nagaya tamahanepauve nayona Anumaya Koti kefima kae-malenaya kemo'a mage huno kae-maleneane

‘Vaya'yagamo'ya agaifena mage hae ‘Havi kavake'ya nehia kano maine.’ hu'ya hae.’

hu'ya kae-malenayanagi
nagai'ma hunatesaya kava'ma hisageno'a ani kemo'a falote hisige'ya ‘Tamage humaineane.’ hu'ya hugahae.” huno nehie.

³⁸ Hige¹ya mage hae “Alatimogae ago tole aya¹aya naepea ma hane.” hu¹ya hageno kenona¹amia mage hie “Haile.” huno humaine.

Yisasi¹a Olivi ago¹yafi umaineno nunamu humaine.

³⁹ Yisasi¹a kumala ataleno muki¹a kanafi nehia kava huno Olivi yosa hanea ago¹yafi haige¹ya agai¹enema tokae¹ya nemaiya anaga¹amo¹ya akave haimainae.

⁴⁰ Ago anilega uva¹yi hute¹ya mage huno hamapaiye “Anumaya Kotitega nunamu hutama havige¹ho ‘Satani¹ma ayelavataga hisia yapina tavaleka o¹vuoo.’ hutama havige¹ho.” huno hie.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Ani kea huteno ne¹amataleno via¹amo vaya¹mo¹ya yafama haga¹yu hutalageno ne¹via avamete via¹amo ale¹ya moye maineno Anumayamotega mage huno havige “Nenafagae falisua kava nehugi kahaisigekahena ani havi kanamo¹a satu¹age hia ti kana ti hanea ke¹ayola nahafalo. Afa¹a nagai nagu nagesa akave ohuka kahaisia kavala huo.” huno havige-maine.

⁴³ Nehigeno ikapinagati nago ensole kanomo¹a tokiya memine.

⁴⁴ Memigeno Yisasi¹a augafafinaga malageno ageana tusi¹a kana¹age haiya yafe Anumayamotega nago¹ene tusiya huno havinegegeno amu¹namo¹a kolamo¹ma hia kava huno mopafina take take hulavimaine.

⁴⁵ Take take nehigeno Anumayamotega havigeteno hetino mogeana agai¹aenema tokae¹ya nemaiya anaga¹mo¹ya hamauma haya yafe ago fae-mainageno momake-maine.

46 Momaketeno mage huno hie “Ae faeta-mage mainao? Hetitama Satani'a ayelama-vataga hisigetama asaga hu otavisaya yafena Anumayamotega nunamuna hutama havigehe.” huno hie.

Yutasi'a Yisasina avaleno kame vava amayapi atene.

47 Ani kea nehige'ya kasago'ya vava eva'yi hageno Yutasi'a tuelufu'a (12) anagapi tokaeno nemaiya kanomo'a amavaleno Yisasina me tako hugahe emaine.

48 Ne'legeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Yutasigae natako hisana yateti nagaila ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vava'mo natenea kanomonia nagesi huka kame vava amayapi nategahe nehano?” huno hie.

49 Nehige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya haya kavala agete'ya mage hae “Alamogae aya'aya naepeleti hamaesuno?” hu'ya hae.

50 Nehageno amakaipiti nago kanoa ala mono nopima hagote kava kanomona ali'ya kano'amona aya'aya naepeleti tamaga kaiyaga agesa aifakali-talegeno asaga hulavimaine.

51 Aifakaligeno Yisasi'a mage hie “Tu hisaya kavala ohiho.” huno nehuno ayana ani agesamo aepale maleno agesa alino kanale hutene.

52 Alino kanale huteteno mono note kava vayafe'ene ala mono note ati kava vayafe'ene Yuta vayatamaene agai'ma atafa hugahe aya vava'mogamife'ene Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye “Tamakaya nagai'fena 'Vava nehamaeno

musufaya nehia kano maine.' hutama aya'aya naepene muki ka'yo'ene alitama ne'ao?

⁵³ Nagaya muki'a kanafina efi efi hu'na tamakai'ene ala mono nopina nemauvanagi natafa ohunayane. Anumaya Koti'a meni kana tamayapi malegetama Satani'a hani yamo nefa'a ali'ya alisia kanamo'a ago falote humaine." huno hie.

Pita'a Yisasifena "No'agoa kanoë." huno avane humaine.

⁵⁴ Atafa hu'ya mono note hagote kava kanomo* kumate avale'ya vageno Pita'a akave anatino vianagi avatela o'unegi ago alu'ale umaine.

⁵⁵ Umainege'ya ani no kegi'ya kovefi ata kae-malete'ya mopale mainageno Pita'a amakai'ene mopale umaine.

⁵⁶ Ata anefete mopale mainegenonagola ali'ya muna'mo'a Pitana ageke huno ageteno mage hie "Ma kanoa Yisasi'ene vaiyatete nehia kanoë." huno hie.

⁵⁷ Higeno Pita'a avane huno mage hie "A'ao ma muna'moga nagaya o'agenoa kanohe nehane." huno humaine.

⁵⁸ Osi'a maige'ya nago kanomo'a Pitana ageteno mage huno hie "Kagaya Yisasi'ene tokaetana nemai'a kano mainane." huno higeno Pita'a mage hie "A'ao ma ne'moga nagaya o'agenoa kanohe nehane." huno humaine.

⁵⁹ Osi'a maige'ya nago kanomo'a tokiya'age kefiti mage huno hie "Tamage hu'na tama-

hanepauve ma kanoa Kalili kanoe. Yisasi'ene vaiyatete nehia kano maine.” huno hie.

⁶⁰ Higeno Pita'a mage huno hie “Ma ne'moga nagaya ohavinoa kehe nehane.” huno nehigeno anile aupa'a kokolemo'a agea aimaine.

⁶¹⁻⁶² Age aigeno Anumayamo'a maiyahae huno Pitana ageke huno agegeno Pitana agesamo'a aikalo higeno Yisasi'ma hapaigeno havimainea kea mage huno humaineane “Meni kegela kokolemo'a agea o'ainesigeka kagaya tagufa (3) kanale avane huka nagaila ali falakigane.” huno humainea kehe Pitana agesamo'a aikalo higeno haviteno hatilavino via'yamo tusi'a avi motemaine.

Yisasina kigi hune'ate'ya aikoli-mainae.

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Yisasima atafa humainaya vaya'mo'ya kigi hune'ate'ya akaya ate'ya ka'yo aikoneli'ya aula-gafina kenaleti nofi kisalu kitene'ya mage hu'ya hae “Kaune laga nehana kanogi tahapaiyo ta'ya negahayae?” hu'ya havigae.

⁶⁵ Nago'ene alu ke alu ke hu'ya kigi hune'ate'ya akaya atena.

Yisasina kanisole vaya'mogami amaulagale kaiyeke hutena.

⁶⁶ Kotige'ya Yuta vaya'mogami vayatamaene mono note kava vaya'ene kahegi kema havilina naya anaga'ene kanisolefi melitalu hute'ya Yisasina avale'ya anile umaine'ya Yisasifena mage hu'ya havigae.

67 “Tahapaiyo kagaya Anumaya Koti'a taugafa aligatigahie huno hugatenea kano mainano?” hu'ya hageno Yisasi'a kenona'amia mage hie “Nagayama tamahapaisugetamahena ‘Tamage nehane.’ hutama ani kea havitama tamakupina omalegahae.

68 Nagaya nago kema tamahavigesugetamahena kenona'ania naha'opaigahae.

69 Meni aepa heno ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na tusi'a himamu'a hanea Anumaya Kotina aya tamaga kaiyaga hanea siale umaine'na agola maige maige hu'na maigahue.” huno humaine.

70 Hige'ya muki'a anile melitalu hu'ya mainaya vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya hae “Kagaya ani kea nehananagi Anumaya Kotina nafa'ne'amoga mainano?” hu'ya havigageno “Tamakaya nagaifena tamage nehae. ‘Ani kano mainane.’ hutama nehae.” huno humaine.

71 Hige'ya mage hae “Agai'a avayafiti ago hae-suna kea hufalote higeta havune. Havigu nago'a vaya'mo'ya nago'a kea agaifena tahapaiyafenagita alu vaya'mogamifena ke ohisune.” hu'ya humainae

23

Pailati aulagale Yisasina kaiyeke hutенаe.

1 Muki'a kanisolefi metalu hu'ya mainaya vaya'mo'ya heti'ya Yisasina avale'ya ala kava kanoa, Pailatite umainae.

2 Avale'ya umaine'ya aepa he'ya “Ma kava huno kefo kavala humaine. Tagaya agonana

mani kanomo¹a tagai nofi vayafena mage hie 'Kamani vaya¹mogami kea ne¹ataletama havi kava hiho.' huno nehuno tagaifena "Takisi ne¹amamiya yana Sisana o¹amiho.' huno nehuno 'Nagaya nagai¹ni¹a Kalaisi¹na, Sauve kano mainoe.' huno humane." hu¹ya hae.

³ Hageno Pailati¹a Yisasifena mage huno havige "Kagaya Yuta nofi vaya¹mogami Sauve¹ami mainano?" huno havigegeni Yisasi¹a mage hie "Kagaika¹a mani kea hai nehane." huno hie.

⁴ Higeno Pailati¹a mono note kava vayafe¹ene muki¹a alitalu hu¹ya mainaya vayafe¹ene mage huno hamapaiye "Kefo kava¹ma humainesiafene hu¹na atiyoana nago yama¹a omale." huno hamapaiye.

⁵ Hige¹ya tokiya¹age kefiti mage hu¹ya hae "Muki¹a Yutia kotega ute ete nehuno veafena mage humane 'Kamani vaya¹mogami kea ne¹ataletama ma kava hiho.' huno humavelige¹ya vea¹mo¹ya 'Ani kava humategahune.' hu¹ya hae. Kaliliti ani kavala aepa heno hulino hulino menia male ne¹e." hu¹ya hae.

Yisasina Heloti aulagale kaiyekea hutena.

⁶ Pailati¹a ani kea haviteno mage huno hamavige "Ani kanoa Kalili kano maineo?" huno hamavige.

⁷ Hamavigege¹ya "E, ani kumateti kanoe." hu¹ya hageno "Heloti kava yagaimainea kotegati kanoe." hu¹ya hageno haviteno hutegeni

Helotite umaine. Ani kanafina Heloti'a Yelusalemu nemaiyane.

⁸ Heloti'a Yisasina ageteno tusi'a muse hie. Avagema haviana “Tokiya'age avame'ya yana nago'a hinage'na agesue.” huno nehuno aya'aya kanale Yisasina agesia agesa havianagi no'ageane.

⁹ Yisasina ageteno muki'a kehena havige havige hugeteana Yisasi'a nagola osi ke kano'a ohune.

¹⁰ Ke ohuno maige'ya mono note kava vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene anile heti'ya maine'ya tusi'a ke nehu'ya “Na kava ma kava huno kefo kavala humane.” hu'ya hae.

¹¹ Hageno Heloti'ene ati vaya'amo'yaene Yisasina huhaviya hutete'ya kigi hute'ya kamuge hatage'ya vaine'ate'ya nagola kanale kena ali'ya me faitetageno Heloti'a Yisasifena “Pailatite etetama avaletama viho.” huno humatene.

¹² Heloti'ene Pailati'ene kame kanolata maina'aleti ani yupa anakaya ali konaga ayemaina'e.

Pailati'a Yisasina “Yafaga yosale hetama asaigeno falino.” huno humane.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pailati'a mono note kava vayafe'ene Yuta vaya'mogami kava vayafe'ene vaya'yagamogamife'ene ke hige'ya melitalu hageno mage huno hamapaiye “Tamakaya ma kanomofena ‘Kefo kava huno veafena ‘Kamani vaya'mogami kea ne'ataletama havi kava hiho.’ huno hamapai-maine.’ hutama nehutama nagai'fena kaiyeke hutesane hutama avaletama

ayanagi nagaya tamakai taulagafima havigoana ‘Kefo kava'ma humane.’ hutama haya kavala tamage huno kefo kavala ohune hu'na nehue.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Agu'afina agoanagino Heloti'a ani'a huno ageana tagaitefe ‘Eteka vuo.’ huno hutegeno eanagi ageho mani kanoa falisia augafa kefo kavala ohuneafe afa'a ka'yo ami'na aumono maletena atalesugeno visie.” huno hie.

¹⁸ Hianagi muki'a alitalu humainaya vea'mo'ya ailulupe'ya mage hae “Yisasina haegeno falino. Tagaya Palapasife nofipiti ha'no hisie huta nehune.” hu'ya hae.

¹⁹ Ani Palapasi'a ala kumate vaya'yagamofe mage hie “Kava vaya'ene tu higetao.” huno huteno nago kanoa haegeno falimainea yateti avale'ya kina hutenaya kanogi'ya agaife ani kea hae.

²⁰ Hageno Pailati'a “Yisasina atalesugeno afa'a visie.” huno agesa havia yafe nago'ene ke huno hamavige.

²¹ Hamavigege'ya ala kefiti mage hae “Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino. Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino.” hu'ya humane.

²² Hageno Pailati'a nago'ene eteno mage hie “Na'a higetama ani kea nehae? Hana'a kefo ya humane? Nagaya atiyona falisia kefo augafa kavala ohuneafe afa'a ka'yo ami'na aumono maletena atalesugeno visie.” huno hie.

²³ Ani kea hianagi amakaya tusi tokiya'age kefiti mage hu'ya hae “Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino.” hu'ya tokiya'age kege'ya

hageno Pailati¹ma hia kemona amakai kemo¹a hefalaki-mainene.

²⁴ Ke¹amona hefalakigeno Pailati¹a haya ke haviteno Yisasifena “Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino.” huno ati vayala hamapaimaine.

²⁵ Palapasi¹a vayafe “Kava vaya¹ene tu hige¹tao.” huteno nago kanoa haegeno falimainea yateti avale¹ya kina hutenaya kanoa tutu haya yafe Pailati¹a “Ha¹no hanagi vuo.” huno huteanagi muki¹a vaya¹mo¹ya Yisasifena “Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino.” hu¹ya haya kemo akave malene.

Yisasina yafaga yosale nili he¹ya asaimainae.

²⁶ Yisasina avale¹ya katega ne¹u¹ya Sailini Saimoni¹ene mo fotu humainae. Saimoni¹a hoyafinagati kate ene¹vige¹ya ati vaya¹mo¹ya motafa hu¹ya yafaga yosa ali¹ya ayo¹nale kofitete¹ya “Yisasi akave kofika vuo.” hu¹ya hutena.

²⁷ Muki¹a vea¹mo¹ya akave ne¹vageno a¹nemo¹ya avi ne¹ate¹ya hamau hume hume akave umainae.

²⁸ Ne¹vageno Yisasi¹a maiyaha huna amaketeno mage hie “Yelusalemu mainaya a¹nemogatama nagai¹fene hutama avia o¹ateho. Avima ategahena tamakaitamihe ne¹atetama nafa¹neyagatamimofe¹ene avia atemateho.

²⁹ Haviho haenaga¹a nago kana falote hisige¹ya mage hu¹ya hugahae ‘Namo a¹nemogatama nafa¹ne o¹atetama numa no¹amisaya yafena tusi¹a muse hutama maiho.’ hu¹ya hugahae.

³⁰ Ani kanafina aepa he¹ya ala ago¹yamofena mage hu¹ya hugahae ‘Kolilavika aiso hulato.’ hu¹ya hugahae. Osi ago¹yahena ‘Mehi alika aiso hulato.’ hu¹ya hugahae.

³¹ Nagaya haegafa ata kana hu¹na mainoa kano. Kefo yana tamage hu¹na ohunoa kano mainoge¹ya mani kavala hunenatayanagi tamakaya avaifa ata kana hutama kefo kava nehaya vea¹ne mainayafe na kava hulamategahae?” huno humaine.

³² Yisasina haegahe avale¹ya ne¹u¹ya tolea kefo yama humaina¹a kanolata¹ene hanaegahe anavale¹ya umainae.

³³ Anu ayamufae hu¹ya nehaya kumate avale¹ya ute¹ya yafaga yosale nili hae¹ya asaimainae. Tole kefo yama humaina¹a kanolatane nago kanoa Yisasina tamaga kaiyaga¹a hae¹ya asaimale¹ya nago kanoa haoga kaiyaga¹a hae¹ya asaimale¹ya humainae.

³⁴ Yisasi¹a Anumayamotega ke huno mage huno hie “Nenafagae mani vaya¹mo¹ya kefo yama haya kavala ‘Na¹a kava nehune.’ hu¹ya havilama ohaya yafe aige¹amateka kefo ya¹amia atalemato.” huno humaine. Hige¹ya ati vaya¹mo¹ya kena¹a aligahe musufayama nehaya yokalo lageno amakaseno haiya kanomo alimaine.

³⁵ Alige¹ya veala alitalu hu¹ya heti¹ya aulu he¹ya mainage¹ya kava vaya¹mo¹ya kamuge hatage¹ya vaine¹ate¹ya mage hae “Nago¹a veala amaugafa aligatimainea kanogi Anumaya

Koti¹ma hau ayamopafi nehaiya kanoa taugafa aligatigahie huno hutenea kanoma mainesiana agai¹a augafa aligatino.” hu¹ya hae.

36-38 Anute¹ma kae¹ya malaya avomo¹a mage huno hie “Mani kanoa Yuta veate ala Sauve kanoe.” hu¹ya kae¹ya malenae. Malenage¹ya ati vaya¹mo¹ya ani¹a hu¹ya kamuge hatage¹ya vaine¹ate¹ya atu¹age nofi alagafiti tina ne¹ami¹ya mage hae “Kagaya Yuta vayate sauve kano¹amima mainesanana kagaika¹a kaugafa aligatio.” hu¹ya hae.

Kefo yama humainea kanomo¹a Yisasina aipa amine.

39 Nagola kefo yama humainea kanoa yafaga yosale nili he¹ya asaimalaya kanomo¹a Yisasifena hu-haviya huteno mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti¹ma taugafa aligatigane huno hugatenesia kanoma mainenuka kagaikaene ta¹agai¹ene yos-aleti ali hakao hugeta tavimano.” huno hie.

40 Higeno nagola kefo yama hige¹ya yafaga yosale nili he¹ya asaimalaya kanomo¹a ani kea haviteno kemakino mage huno hie “Vae kagaya Anumaya Kotifena kolia nohuka ani kea nehano? Kefo yama humaino¹a anona¹a nagopi ta¹agaila nilia la¹ahae¹ya asaila¹a-tenayanagita¹a faligahu¹e.

41 Ta¹agaya kefo yati¹amo anona¹a fatago kava hayanagi ma kanoa nagola osi kefo yama¹a omalene.” huno hie.

⁴² Nehuno ani kanomo¹a Yisasifena mage huno hie “Yisasiga kava yagaigahema esana kanafina nagaifena kagesa havi namio.” huno hie.

⁴³ Higeno Yisasi¹a kenona¹a mage huno hie “Tamagelafa hu¹na kahanepauve meni kano¹a nagai¹ene kanale maige maige hisaya kumatela tokaeta¹a umaigahu¹e.” huno hapaiye.

Yisasi¹a falimaine.

⁴⁴ Anile yagemo¹a euno amu¹noka¹no higeno halemainea yamo¹a ha¹no higeno muki¹a kotega tusi¹a hanikino via¹yamo une kanalega eteno ali halemaine.

⁴⁵ Ani hanimo agu¹afinaga ala mono nopima asaimalenaya kenagefamo¹a* amu¹nopiti aipa hulole humaine.

⁴⁶ Aipa hulole higeno Yisasi¹a ala kefiti mage huno hie “Nenafagae nagu nafa¹nea kagai kayapi nemaloe” huno nehuno haimula atalegeno vigeno falimaine.

⁴⁷ Faligeno ati vayate kava kanomo¹a anile maineleti muki¹a yama hia kavala ageteno Anu-maya Koti agi alisaga nehuno mage huno hie “Tamage mani kanoa kefo yana nohia kanoe.” huno humaine.

⁴⁸ “Na kava hutesafi agetetae.” hu¹ya melitalu humainaya vea¹mo¹ya muki¹a humainea kavala agete¹ya tusi¹a hamau hune¹ate¹ya havi kafa yogime yogime no¹amilega atale¹ya umainae.

⁴⁹ Vayanagi muki¹a vea¹mo¹yaene Kaliliti akave emainaya a¹neyagaene alu¹ale heti¹ya maine¹ya hutaya kavala agemainae.

Yisasina yafa kapi hevaitenae.

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Nagola fatago kanoa Yosefe¹e, Yuta vaya¹mogami Kanisolefi maineanagi “Yisasina haegahune.” hu¹ya haya kehena “E, kanalele.” huno ohunea kanoa Yuta vea¹mogami kotega Alimatiyae hu¹ya nehaya kumate nemaiya kanogino Anumaya Koti¹ma kava yagaisia kanahe muse huno agava nemaiya kanoe.

⁵² Ani kanomo¹a Pailatite via¹yamo mage huno havige “Yisasina augafa¹a aligahe nehue.” huno havige.

⁵³ Havigegeno Pailati¹a “E” higeno yafaga yos-aleti haino ali hakao hulino elavino memaleneho kenaleti augafalela aigalaki kalaki huno ha¹ya kiteno alino via¹yamo he falage¹ya kafimalenaya yafa kane, anifina vayala hevai o¹amatenaya yafakapima alino mo hevaitene.

⁵⁴ Ani yupa Sapatihē havi¹ya talo tala hisaya kanagino Sapatia ago eva¹yi hugahe higeno Yosefe¹a ani kavala humaine.

⁵⁵ Hige¹ya Kaliliti Yisasi¹ene tokae¹ya emainaya a¹neyaga Yosefe akave u¹ya yafakapima hevaitea yana mogemainae.

⁵⁶ Mogete¹ya aya¹amo¹ya augafale¹ma falete-saya yana mana¹age ti¹ene masave¹ene talo tala nehageno Sapati kanamo¹a eva¹yi hige¹ya kahegi kemo akave male¹ya maifalu hu¹ya mainae.

24

Yisasi¹a falimainefiti eteno hetimaine.

¹ Sota yupa kola otinege¹ya ani a¹neyaga ago talo tala humalenaleti mana¹age masavena ali¹ya Yisasina hevaitenaya komulega umainae.

²⁻³ U¹ya mogayana komumo avayale¹ma aiso humalaya yafana ago alikeli-talenageno avay-alela omalege¹ya ani yafakapi hai fale¹ya mogayana Yisasi augafa omalege¹ya mogemainae.

⁴ Omalea yafe “Hanate hane?” hu¹ya tusi¹a amakesa nehavigeno anile tole kanolatana efe¹age huno alave alave hia kena faili¹ana eva¹yi ha¹e.

⁵ Eva¹yi ha¹age¹ya a¹neyagamo¹ya agete¹ya tusi koli hu¹ya ape hage¹ana ani tole kanolatamogania mage hu¹ana ha¹e “Na¹a higetama afa¹a mainea kanohena falimainaya vaya¹mogami matimatipina ati ne¹ayae? Mafina omaigi falimainefitila ago hetino umaine.

⁶ Kalili maineno¹ma tamahapai-mainea kea tamakesa hinagetama haviho.

⁷ Mage huno humaineane ‘Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya¹mo natenea kanomonia kefo kava nehaya vaya¹mo¹ya natafa hute¹ya yafaga yosale nili nahae¹ya nasaisage¹na faligahue. Falisuge¹ya komufi hevainatesage¹na tole kana maite¹na fali-mainesufiti ete¹na hetigahue.’ huno humaineane. Ani kehena tamakesa havitama havihama hutama haviho.” hu¹ana ha¹e.

⁸⁻⁹ Ha¹age¹ya Yisasi¹ma humainea kehe amakesa havite¹ya matimatila atale¹ya vaya¹amo¹ya agaya ya¹ene haviya kene Yisasina aleveni¹a (11) anaga¹amo¹yaene nago¹a vea¹ene hamapai-mainae.

10 Magatala kumate Malia'ene Yohana'ene Yemesina ita'amo'a Malia'ene nago'a a'neyagaene Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala hamapai-mainae.

11 Hamapaiyanagi amakesa havite'ya “Afa ke nehae.” hu'ya nehu'ya amakupi male'ya amametitia ohunae.

12 Amametitia ohayanagi Pita'a hetino aiyayeno hevaitenaya yafakapi mope humaineno ageana Yisasina aye-gasagitenaya kena'age mogeteno agesa havi havi huno noma'alega eteno umaine.

Tole kanolatamogania Emeasi katega Yisasina agemaina'e.

13 Ani kanafina Yisasi'enema tokae'ana nemai'a kanolatana Emeasi kumate ugahe katega va'ana anima va'a kamo'a Yelusamuti Emeasi umainea kamo'a osi'a aya'aya'a aleveni'a (11) kilomita hane.

14 Ani tole kanolatana katega ne'u'ana ani kanafima humainaya kavafe kea kea hume hume umaina'e.

15 Ne'u'ana ani yafe kea kea hume hume ne'u'ana agaila havigegenog agaila havigegenog hume ne'va'agenog Yisasi'a eva'yi huno anakave eno anakai'ene tokae'ya umainae.

16 Ne'u'ya anakaya aga'anagi anaulaga alino aiso hige'ana Yisasina agelama hu'ana o'agena'e.

17 Agelama oha'agenog Yisasi'a mage huno hanavige “Na'afe kea kea hume hume ne'va'e?”

huno hanavigege¹ana anile heti¹ana maine¹ana anaugosa ayegatule-tale¹ana maina¹e.

¹⁸ Nago kanomo agia Kaliopasi¹a mage huno hie “Kagaya Yelusalemu kumate natu kano mainano? Muki¹a natu umainaya vea¹mo¹ya ani kanafima falote humainea kavala ago age-mainayanagi kagaikage o¹agenano?” huno hie.

¹⁹ Higeno Yisasi¹a mage huno hanavige “Na kavafe neha¹e?” huno hanavi-gege¹ana mage hu¹ana ha¹e “Nasaleti Yisasi kehena ohavino? Ani kanoa aune kano maineanagino Anumaya Koti aulagafi¹ene vea¹mogami amaulagafi¹ene tusiya huno tokiya¹age yana talo nehuno tusi¹a hetofa ke tahanepaiya kanoe.

²⁰ Tahanepaiya kanogi tagai mono note kava vaya¹ene kava vayatiene atafa hu¹ya kaiyeke hutete¹ya ‘Faligane.’ hu¹ya yafaga yosale nili hae¹ya asaigeno falimaine.

²¹⁻²³ Fali-maineanagi tagaya agaifena Anumaya Koti¹a taugafa aligatigahe hutegenomainea kanoe huta tametiti nehune. Nago yana olaga kano¹a hae-mainayanagi menia tagai¹ene ne-maiya a¹nemo¹ya natekefa hatilavi¹ya Yisasina hevaitenaya komulega mogayana Yisasina augafa omalege¹ya mogete¹ya ete¹ya e¹ya mage hu¹ya me lahapaiye ‘Tagaya ensole kanolata ag-onage¹ana mage hu¹ana tahapai¹e ‘Yisasi¹a ago hetimaine.’ hu¹ana ha¹a kea tahapaigeta ne¹one.’ hu¹ya me hageta tagaya tusiya huta atalitalu humainone.

²⁴ Atalitalu hunanagi nago¹a tagai¹ene ne-maiya vaya¹mo¹ya ani komulega u¹ya mogayana

a'neyagamo'yama haya kemo'a muki'a tamage hae. Ani kavala humaineanagi Yisasina o'agenae.” hu'ana hapai'e.

²⁵ Hapaigeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tanakaya tanakesa nohavi'e. Muki'a kema Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mo'yama kae-malenaya kea havilama hutana tanakupina omalena'e.

²⁶ Anima amaune vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya kae-malenayane ‘Anumaya Koti'a taugafa aligatigahema hutesia kanomo'a tusi'a augafa agata aisia yana aliteno tokiya hale yama'aene kuma'alega eteno ugahie.’ hu'ya kae-malenaya kea ohavina'o?” huno hanavige.

²⁷ Nehuno Mosese'ma kae-malenea kemona aepa heno muki'a Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mo'ya agaifema kae-malenaya kemo aepa'a hugafino hanapaiye.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Hanapaige'ana ugahema va'a kumatela ago uva'yi ha'ageno Yisasi'a nago'ene hume hume ugahe hianagi anakaya atafa hu'ana mage ha'e “Ta'agai'ene faegane. Yagemo'a ago tavifalesigeno aupa'a hani kigahie.” hu'ana ha'ageno anakai'ene faigahe no'anifinaga haifalemaine.

³⁰⁻³¹ Haifaleno mopale maineno anakai'ene kave negahe kaihame kana maya alino nunamu huno muse huteno aposino ne'anamigeno anile anaulagamo'a aigali hige'ana Yisasina agelama nehu'ana “Agayamagae.” hu'ana neha'ama'a anile fanane hige'ana nago'ene Yisasina no'aga'e.

³² Ani yafena anakai'ani mohu mehu hu'ana mage ha'e "Vaeha ta'agaya katega ne'o'ageno agaya kanale kea ta'ahapaino Anumaya Koti ke kae-malenaya auta'mafi hanea kemona aepa'a hugafino ta'ahapaigeno ta'aipamo'a hetigeno ta'agu'amo'a tusi'a muse hie." hu'ana ha'e.

³³ Hute'ana aupa'a heti'ana ete'ana Yelusalemu va'ana Yisasina aleveni'a (11) anaga'amo'yaene nago'a vea'yagaene alitalu hu'ya mainage'ana momake-maina'e.

³⁴ Momaka'age'ya mage hu'ya hanapaiye "Tamage Anumayatimo'a fali-mainefitila ago hetigeno Saimoni'a aemaine." hu'ya hanapaiye.

³⁵ Hage'ana anakaya kategama humainea kava'mo avagea hamapai'ana mage ha'e "Kaihame maya alino aponesigeno anile ta'aulagamo'a aigali higeta'a Yisasina agelama huta'a ago'e." hu'ana hamapai'e.

Aleveni'a (11) anaga'amo'ya Yisasina age-mainae.

³⁶ Ani kea mai'ana neha'ageno amu'no'amifi mo hetimaineno mage huno nehie "Tamaipamo'a yasi nehinagetama maiho." huno hamapaiye.

³⁷ Hamapaige'ya amakaya tusi'a koli nehu'ya atalitalu haya yafe Yisasifena "Hakalo emaine." hu'ya tusi'a koli hae.

³⁸ Koli hageno Yisasi'a mage hie "Na'a higeno tamaipamo'a kana'age nehie? Na'a higeno tamakesamo'a tole-lole nehae?"

³⁹ Tamakaya naya'ene naiyale'ene ageho. Nagayamagae nagai'ni'a emainoe. Naugafalela navate hutama ageho. Hakalo'mona augafa ame'ene ayamufaene omalenege nagaila naugafa name'ene nayamufaene hanegi ne'agao." huno hamapaiye.

⁴⁰ Ani kea nehuno aiya ayana amavelie.

⁴¹ Amavelige'ya agete'ya tusi'a muse nehu'ya "Tamage nehifi havige nehie?" hu'ya tole amakesa havi'ya amakesa havi havi nehageno mage hie "Nesua kavela haneo?" huno hamavige.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Hamavi-gege'ya atafi kaemale noyame ali'ya amigeno alino amaulagafi mata mata huno nemaine.

"Muki'a tamaulaga agaya yafena veala hamapaiho." huno humaine.

⁴⁴ Yisasi'a mage hie "Tamakai'enema tokae'na mainoa kanafina mage hu'na tamahapai-mainoe 'Muki'a nagaifema Mosesema kae-malenea kene Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mo'ya kaemalenaya kene Yagame Avopi kaemalenaya kene muki'a anima kae-malenaya kemo'a falote huno tamage hugahie.' hu'na tamahapai-mainoane." huno hie.

⁴⁵ Huteno anima kae-malenaya kemo'a amakesa halenege'ya havilinae.

⁴⁶ Havilinageno "Mage hu'ya kae-malenayane 'Anumaya Koti'a tamaugafa aligatigahema hutesia kanomo'a tusiya huno agata aisigeno falisige'ya hevaitetesageno tole kana augafamo'a

komufinaga haneteno fali-mainesifitila eteno het-igahie.’

⁴⁷ Hetisigetama tamakaya Yelusalemu aepa hetama muki'a mopale kuma'yagalega ute ete hutama mage hutama hamapaiho 'Yisasi'a tamaku tamamena ago aligatiafe tamakesa havitama kefo yatamihena tamaku'a aiyahae hisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a aigetamateteno kefo yatamia atalelamategahie.' hutama hamapaisayafe kae-malenayane.

⁴⁸ Muki'a tamaulagafiti agemainaya kavafena hamapaiho.

⁴⁹ Haviho nagaya Nenafa'ma 'Tamamigahue.' huno humainea kanomona Alu Aotage Avamula tamakaite hutesugeno egahie. Egahianagi tamakaya mani ala kumate mainegeneno eno anafinagati tokiya tamamisigetama alitetama nagafena mo hamapaiho.” huno humaine.

Anumaya Koti'a Yisasina eteno avalegeno ikapinaga haimaine.

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Ani kea huteno amavaleno Petani kumate umaineno ayana alisaga huno mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti'a tokiya'aleti tamaya hisie.” huno nehigeno Anumaya Koti'a avalegeno ikapinaga haimaine.

⁵²⁻⁵³ Haige'ya Yisasi agia alisaga nehu'ya tusi'a muse hume hume Yelusalemu ete'ya umaine'ya muki kanafina efi efi hu'ya ala mono nopi maine'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga humainae.

**Anumayamo'a Haegafa Alino
Hagelafilatenea Kea
The New Testament in the Kanite Language of Papua
New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Kanite long Niugini**

copyright © 2002 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kanite

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2021-04-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

55807fd5-1005-5405-89da-5533a7950c65